#### **PROCEEDINGS**

OF THE

#### FORTY-FIFTH STATE CONFERENCE

# National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of

# Georgia

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

MRS. STEWART COLLEY . . . . . . . . . . . . State Regent MRS. QUILLIAN GARRETT . . . . . . . . . . . . State Recording Secretary MRS. LUCIUS McCONNELL . . . . . . . . . . . State Chairman Proceedings Committee

64 A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered by remote descendants—Macaulay"

Non sibi sed alisis-OGLETHORPE'S MOTTO

. . . . . .



#### STATE OFFICERS, 1942-1944

STATE REGENT-Mrs. Stewart Colley, Grantville.

STATE FIRST VICE-REGENT-Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Vidalia.

STATE SECOND VICE-REGENT-Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, Dublin.

STATE CHAPLAIN—Mrs. James N. Brawner, 2800 Peachtree Road, Atlanta.

STATE RECORDING SECRETARY-Mrs. Quillian Garrett, Way-cross.

STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Madison.

STATE TREASURER—Mrs. James Nuckolls, 1540 Starke Avenue, Columbus.

STATE AUDITOR-Mrs. W. E. Mann, Dalton.

STATE CONSULTING ORGANIZING SECRETARY—Mrs. Mark Smith, 424 Jackson Springs Road, Macon.

STATE LIBRARIAN-Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville.

STATE HISTORIAN-Mrs. N. A. Jelks, Hawkinsville.

STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR-Mrs. A. L. Sealy, Cuthbert.

STATE CURATOR-Mrs. David Emmett Morgan, LaGrange.

STATE EDITOR-Mrs. Robert Humphrey, Swainsboro.

STATE ASSISTANT EDITOR-Mrs. H. B. McMaster, Waynesboro.

# Dedicated to Georgia's most distinguished and most beloved Daughter MAY ERWIN TALMADGE

Candidate for President General

National Society

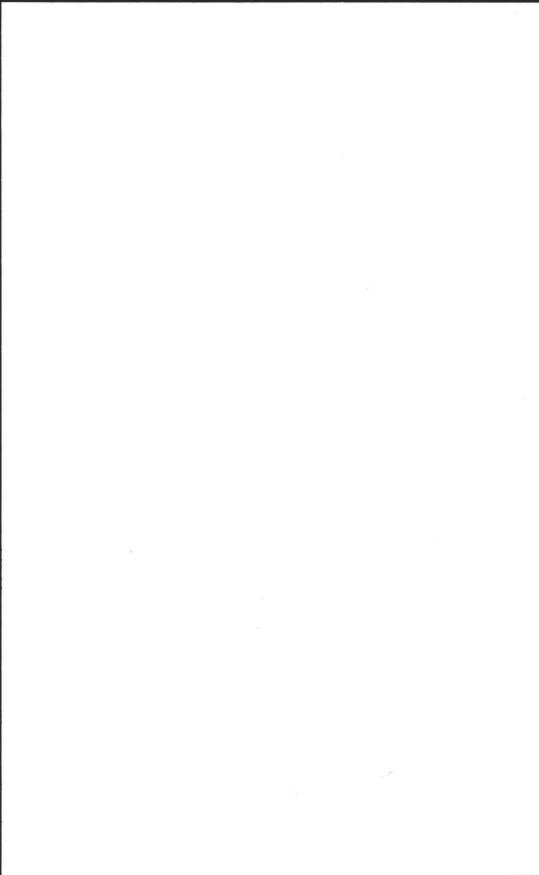
Daughters of the American Revolution



MRS. JULIUS YOUNG TALMADGE



MRS. STEWART COLLEY State Regent, 1942-1944





MRS. THOMAS COKE MELL Vice-President General from Georgia 1943-1944





MRS. WILLIAM HARRISON HIGHTOWER Vice-President General from Georgia 1940-1943



### CONTENTS

	Page
By-Laws of State Conference	144
Chapter Directory	161
Committees, 1943-44:	
National	165
State Standing	165
Greeting of State Regent	35
Honorary State Regents, Georgia D. A. R.	8
In Memoriam	10
Items of Information:	
Badges for State Conference	152
Historical Collections, Georgia D. A. R.	153
Historical Program for Chapters, 1943-44	155
Honor Roll Requirements	
Information for Regents	
Memorials	
Patriotic Days to be Observed	
Trophies and Awards	153
Minutes:	
Executive Board Meeting, October 20, 1942	
Executive Board Meeting, March 23, 1943	
Forty-fifth Annual Conference	
National Board of Management, 1942-1944	8
National Society, Children of the American Revolution	170
Organization of Chapters	159
Program of Forty-fifth State Conference	13
Reports:	
Chapters	86
Committees, National	49
Committees, State Standing	66
Officers	35
Resolutions:	
State Conference	15
State Conferences	150
State Officers, 1942-1944	3
State Officers' Club	167
State Regents, Georgia D. A. R.	
Vice-Presidents General from Georgia	

#### VICE-PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

- Mrs. Lucian Cocke, Roanoke, Va. (Formerly Mrs. Hugh Hagan), 1892.
- \*Mrs. Albert Cox, Atlanta, 1893.
- \*Mrs. Hoke Smith, Atlanta, 1894.
- \*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, Griffin, 1894-1895.
- \*Madam Proschaska, Atlanta (Formerly Mrs. Dickson), 1896-1897.
- \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, Columbus, 1898-1899.
- \*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, Savannah, 1900-1904. \*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, Macon, 1904-1907.
- \*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage, Atlanta, 1908-1909.
- \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, Columbus, 1910-1912.
- \*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Atlanta, 1912-1913.
- Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, Atlanta, 1915-1917-1920.
- Mrs. Howard McCall, Atlanta, 1922-1925.
- Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, 1926-1929.
- Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934.
- \*Mrs. Julian McCurry, Athens, 1934-1937. Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, Thomaston, 1940-1943. Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta, 1943-1944.

#### STATE REGENTS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN GEORGIA SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

- \*First State Regent-Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas, Waynesboro, 1891.
- \*Second State Regent-Mrs. Harry Jackson, Atlanta, 1892.
- \*Third State Regent-Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, Savannah, 1893-1894-1896 and 1897.
- \*Fourth State Regent-Mrs. Porter King, Atlanta, 1898.
- \*Fifth State Regent-Mrs. Robert Emory Park, Macon, 1899-1900-1901 and 1902.
- \*Sixth State Regent-Mrs. Ira Yale Sage, Atlanta, 1903 and 1904. Seventh State Regent-Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Rome, 1905 and 1906.
- \*Eighth State Regent-Miss Anna Caroline Benning, Columbus, 1907 and 1908.
- Ninth State Regent-Mrs. P. W. Godfrey, Covington, 1909.
- \*Tenth State Regent-Mrs. John M. Graham, Marietta, 1910-1912. Eleventh State Regent-Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, Atlanta, 1912-1914.
- \*Twelfth State Regent-Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker, Macon, 1914-
- Thirteenth State Regent-Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Atlanta, 1916-
- Fourteenth State Regent-Mrs. James S. Wood, Savannah, 1918-1920
- Fifteenth State Regent-Mrs. Max E. Land, Cordele, 1920-1922. Sixteenth State Regent-Mrs. Charles Akerman, Macon, 1922-1924.
- Seventeenth State , Regent-Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens 1924-1926.
- \*Eighteenth State Regent-Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin, Tennille, 1926-1928.
- Nineteenth State Regent-Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus, 1928-1930.

<sup>\*</sup> Deceased.

Twentieth State Regent—Mrs. Bun Wylie, Atlanta, 1930-1932. \*Twenty-first State Regent—Mrs. Julian McCurry, Athens, 1932-1934.

Twenty-second State Regent—Mrs. John W. Daniel, Savannah, 1934-1936.

Twenty-third State Regent-Mrs. John S. Adams, Dublin, 1936-1938.

Twenty-fourth State Regent-Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, Thomaston, 1936-1940.

Twenty-fifth State Regent-Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta, 1940-1942.

Twenty-sixth State Regent—Mrs. Stewart Colley, Grantville, 1942-1944.

#### Honorary State Regents

\*Mrs. Kate Berrien Duncan \*Mrs. T. C. Parker \*Mrs. W. H. Bordon Mrs. Max E. Land \*Miss Junia McKinley Mrs. James S. Wood \*Mrs. Mary A. Washington Mrs. Charles Akerman \*Mrs. Harold Gold Jefferies Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge \*Mrs. William Lawson Peel \*Mrs. J. H. Redding \*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan \*Mrs. Herbert Franklin Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney Mrs. Bun Wylle

\*Mrs. Julian McCurry

Mrs. John W. Daniel

Mrs. John S. Adams

Mrs. W. H. Hightower

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell Mrs. James A. Rounsaville Mrs. John M. Graham Mrs. Howard H. McCall Mrs. S. W. Foster \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning

#### THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Organized-October 11, 1890)

Memorial Continental Hall, 17th and D Streets N. W., Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL OFFICERS-1943-1944.

#### President General

Mrs. William H. Pouch, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

1st Vice President General Mrs. Joseph G. Forney 85 Spencer Ave., Lancaster, Pa. 2nd Vice-President General Mrs. John Whittier Howe Hodge 158 N. June St., Los Angeles, Calif.

#### 3rd Vice-President General

Mrs. Floyd William Bennison, 330 Prospect Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased.

N. B. addresses of Honorary State Regents on page 169.

#### Vice-Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1944)

Mrs. William Wesley Brothers 730 N. Garfield Ave., Pocatello, Idaho

Mrs. James F. Donahue 2850 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Hts., Cleveland, Ohio

Mrs. George Duffy, Orchard St., Fort Plain, New York Mrs. Thomas C. Mell, 2499 Peachtree Road N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Lillian Chenoweth 1350 Meridian Place, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Elly Ruff Barnes 18 Wilson St., Montgomery, Ala.

#### (Term of office expires 1945)

Mrs. Frank G. Wheeler. 810 E. College Ave., Appleton, Wis.

Mrs. John Tillinghast Gardner, RFD No. 2, East Greenwich,

Mrs. Rolla Roberts Hinkle, 1 Park Road, Roswell, New Mexico.

Mrs. Carbon Gillaspie. 1505 Ninth St., Boulder, Colo.

Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 N. E. Beaumont St., Portland, Ore.

Miss Mary Charissa Welch, 40 Thomaston St., Hartford, Conn.

#### (Term of office expires 1946)

Mrs. Joe Cutting. 610 Main St., Williston, N. Dak.

Miss Helen May McMackin, 413 N. Broadway, Salem, Ill.

Mrs. Edwin Stanton Lammers, P. O. Box 5, Alamo, Texas.

Mrs. Osmond Dore Heavenrich, 1504 Greenwood Ave., Jackson, Mish.

Mrs. Joseph Simpson Silverstein, Brevard, N. C.

Mrs. LaFayette LeVan Porter, 600 Ridge Ave., Greencastle, Ind.

#### Chaplain General

Mrs. William Henry Belk, 220 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.

Recording Secretary General Mrs. William H. Schlosser, Memorial Continental Hall

Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Cox. Memorial Continental Hall

Organizing Secretary General Miss Marion D. Mullins, Memorial Continental Hall

Treasurer General

Mrs. Samuel James Campbell. Memorial Continental Hall Registrar General Mrs. Edward Webb Cooch, Memorial Continental Hall

Historian General

Mrs. Frederick Alfred Wallis. Memorial Continental Hall

Librarian General

Mrs. Ralph L. Crockett, Memorial Continental Hall

Curator General

Mrs. C. Edward Murray, Memorial Continental Hall

Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution Mrs. Harry E. Narey, South Hill Avenue, Spirit Lake, Iowa



## In Memoriam

DECEASED MEMBERS 1942-1943

God called them in, but left the door ajar, And we who listen can hear them singing still. They cannot be where God is not-On any sea or shore; Whate'er betides, Thy love abides, Our God, forevermore.

#### CHAPTERS:

ALBANY: THRONATEESKA CHAPTER

Mrs. W. E. Evelyn Page) Wooten, July 8, 1942.

ATHENS: ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER

Miss Annie Linton, July 24, 1942.

ATLANTA: ATLANTA CHAPTER

Mrs. McD. (Margaret O'Connor) Wilson, Aug. 19, 1942. Mrs. James Stanley (Effie Bush) Moore, March 19, 1942.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER ATLANTA:

Mrs. G. P. (Leila H.) DeWolf, October 21, 1942.

Mrs. Sidney (Norma Hendley) Gilbreath, May 5, 1942.

AUGUSTA CHAPTER AUGUSTA: Mrs. Eva Daniel Merry.

Mrs. Helen Plumb Boardman.

BARNESVILLE: THE LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER Mrs. Emmie Matthews Hunt, April 21, 1942. Mrs. Estelle Donaldson Anderson, May 3, 1942.

CLARKESVILLE: TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER Mrs. B. H. (Esther Kilgore) Graves, June 24, 1942.

COVINGTON: SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER Mrs. J. E. (Janie Perry) Phillips.

FORSYTH: JAMES MONROE CHAPTER Miss Dixie Ponder.

CUTHBERT: BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER Mrs. C. B. (Hattie Carter) King.

DAWSON: DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER Mrs. H. A. (Annie May Hill) Wilkerson, Sr., July 21, 1942.

VSON: STONE CASTLE CHAPTER
Mrs. C. H. (Mamie Alexander) Daniels, Aug. 25, 1942.
Mrs. C. E. (Minnie Waddey) Rutherford, May 18, 1942.

- DECATUR: BARON DEKALB CHAPTER
  Mrs. V. A. S. (Winnie Lee Camp) Moore, Feb. 20, 1943.
- HARTWELL: JOHN BENSON CHAPTER Mrs. Minnie Strickland Yates, Feb. 22, 1943.
- HAWKINSVILLE: HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER
  Mrs. Tillett H. (Elizabeth Dennard) Bridges, June 8, 1942.
- IRWINTON: JOHN BALL CHAPTER Mrs. J. H. (Lila Bradfield).
- JACKSON: WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER
  Mrs. Mary Buttrell Watson, March 25, 1942.
  (Only lacked 7 mos. being 100 years old).
  Mrs. James T. (Lucy Hendrick) Warthen, Sept. 14, 1942.
- LAFAYETTE: WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER Mrs. Mary Marsh Horne, January 24, 1942. Mrs. Jessie Strickland Hollerman, July 7, 1942.
- LAGRANGE: LAGRANGE CHAPTER Miss Janie Newton, December 23, 1942.
- MACON: MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER Mrs. John E. Satterfield, April 26, 1942.
  Mrs. B. F. Bach, February 9, 1943.
- MILLEDGEVILLE: NANCY HART CHAPTER
  Mrs. H. Dawson (Sarah Cantey Whitaker) Allen, Sr.,
- MARIETTA: FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER Mrs. Ellen Lovell Crosby, August 4, 1942.
- McRAE: OCONEE CHAPTER
  Mrs. Melcina Hamilton Willcox, July 4, 1942.
- MOULTRIE: JOHN BROWNING CHAPTER Mrs. J. E. (Annie Laurie Rhodes) Ladson.
- SAVANNAH: SAVANNAH CHAPTER Miss Laura Martin Fraser, January 27, 1943.
- SHELLMAN: NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER Mrs. C. W. (Susie Pruitt) Martin.
- SYLVANIA: BRIER CREEK CHAPTER Mrs. Daisy Lee Overstreet, June 26, 1942.
- SOCIAL CIRCLE: JOHN CLARK CHAPTER
  Mrs. John H. (Mary Whatley) Adams, Nov. 21, 1942.
  Mrs. E. L. (Leila Camp) Shepherd, Dec. 14, 1942.
- TENNILLE: SAMUEL ELBERT CHAPTER Mrs. Eva Orr Slade, September 23, 1942.
- THOMASVILLE: THOMASVILLE CHAPTER
  Miss Annie Pleasants Mebane, July 18, 1942.
  Miss Eliza Hall Merrill.
- WARRENTON: BURKHALTER CHAPTER
  Mrs. Mary Wil Cody Allen, March 3, 1942.
  Mrs. Mamie Fowler Davis, Feb. 28, 1943.
- WAYNESBORO: EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER Mrs. Geo. P. (Irene Baxley) Kilpatrick, Feb. 22, 1943.

#### PROGRAM

#### Forty-fifth Annual Conference

# NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, GEORGIA

#### MARCH 23, 24, 25, 1943

#### BILTMORE HOTEL

Atlanta, Georgia

#### TUESDAY MORNING, MARCH 23

- 11:00 Registration (until four o'clock, C. W. T.)
  - 3:00 Meeting of the State Executive Board.
  - 6:00 War Dinner.

#### TUESDAY EVENING—OPENING SESSION

Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall 7:45 Music\_\_\_\_\_ \$:00 Processional, "Hail, Columbia" Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall Music attributed to Philip Phile; words by Joseph Hopkinson. Entrance of Pages with Flags, Escorting Special Guests, Ex-National Officers, Honorary State Regents, Honorary National Officers, State Officers, and State Regent. Forty-Fifth Georgia State Conference Called to Order by the State Regent, Mrs. Charles Stewart Colley. Invocation\_ Rev. Vernon S. Broyles The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag State Chairmen. ) Mrs. John M. Slaton Correct Use of the Flag Mrs. John Bell. The American's Creed..... State Chairman, Americanism. Greetings .... Mrs. William P. Dunn Regent Joseph Habersham Chapter. ....... Mayor William B. Hartsfield Greetings....Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent Atlanta Chapter Response Mrs. Charles Stewart Colley, State Regent Address Colonel Thomas E. Spencer
Solo: "America the Beautiful" Mrs. Thomas A. Suttles
Music by Samuel A. Ward; words by Kathleen Bates Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall, Accompanist Address \_\_\_\_\_\_ Governor Ellis Arnall Presentation to Conference of Winner of D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrimage\_Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, State Chair-Children of the American Revolution Mrs. Henry Reid. State President. Mrs. E. N. Kinne, State Chairman General from Georgia.

	Retiring of the Colors.
	Benediction Rev. Vernon S. Broyles
	WEDNESDAY MORNING, MARCH 24
0.15	MusicMrs. Andrew S. Marshall
9:15	Conference Called to Order by State Regent, Mrs. Charles Stewart Colley. Scripture and Prayer, State Chaplain, Mrs. James N. Brawner
	Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. Mrs. John Slaton
	Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag { Mrs. John Bell Mrs. John Slaton Reading of the Minutes, State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Quillian Garrett. Reading of the Rules, by ParliamentarianMrs. James Key
	Report of Credential CommitteeMrs. William P. Dunn
	REPORT OF STATE OFFICERS  State Regent Mrs. Stewart Colley First Vice-Regent Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
	First Vice-Regent Mrs. Stewart Colley
	Second Vice-Regent Mrs. E. Blount Freeman
	Chaplain Mrs. James N. Brawner
	Recording Secretary Mrs. Quillian Garrett
	Corresponding Secretary Mrs. Leonard Wallace
	Treasurer Mrs. J. E. Nuckolls
	Auditor Mrs. W. E. Mann Consulting Organizing Secretary Mrs. Mark Smith
	Librarian Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough
	Historian Mrs. N. E. Jelks
	Consulting Registrar Mrs. A. L. Sealy
	State Chairman National Membership
	CuratorMrs. D. E. Morgan State Chairman D. A. R. Museum
	EditorMrs. Robert Humphrey
	State Editors Award
	State Editors Award Assistant Editor Mrs. H. B. McMaster
	Award May Phillips Mims Trophy
	Presentation of Pages Mrs. Frederic C. Rice
	REPORT OF STATE CHAIRMEN
	National Defense Through Patriotic
	Education Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
	Americanism Mrs. Hudson Malone Correct Use of the Flag Mrs. John M. Slaton
	Correct Use of the Flag Mrs. John M. Slaton
	D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship Mrs. Parks L. Hay Ellis Island Mrs. Clarence Leavy
	D A R Good Citizenship
	Pilgrimage Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
	Girl Home Makers Mrs. Boyce Grier
	Award of Jean LaFarge Felton Trophy
	Junior American Citizens Mrs. Owen McConnell
	Approved Schools Miss Sue Reid Vason National Vice-Chairman
	Approved Schools Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower
	American Indian Mrs. Murrin Gillespie
	Approved Schools Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower American Indian Mrs. Murrin Gillespie American Red Cross Mrs. R. W. Carter Conservation Mrs. J. Harold Nicholson
	Conservation Mrs. J. Harold Nicholson
	D. A. R. Student Loan Funds Mrs. W. F. Dykes

	Chapter Loan Funds
	Scholarships Mrs. W. C. Robinson
12:00	Prayer Minute
12:05	Memorial Service State Chaplain, Mrs. James N. Brawner
	Duet "Face to Face"Mrs. Paul McGee, Mrs. T. Luther Bird
	Music by George C. Stebbins: words by Fanny Crosby
	Music by George C. Stebbins; words by Fanny Crosby Accompanist, Mrs. John Felder.
1:00	Luncheon, Junior and Senior D. A. R.
	Luncheon, Junior and Senior D. A. R. Music, Solo, "America" Mrs. Jule Felton
	Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall, Accompanist.
	WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 24
2.15	MusicMrs. Andrew S. Marshall
	Conference Called to Order by State Regent, Mrs. Charles
2.00	Stewart Colley.
	Stewart Coney.
	REPORTS OF STATE CHAIRMEN (Continued):
	Historical Research Mrs. N. A. Jelks
	Family Bible and Tombstone
	Records Mrs. Speights Ballard
	Award of Helen McCall Bashinski
	Trophy Mrs. I. Bashinski
	Genealogical Records Mrs. Eli A. Thomas
	County Histories Mrs. Boyce Grier
	Historical Programs Mrs. Henry Mashburn
	National Historical Magazine Mrs. J. H. Williams
	National Vice-Chairman Historical MagazineMrs. Howard McCall
	Award of John A. Perdue Loving Cup
	Pool Doughtons Mrs. Frances Program Change
	Real Daughters Mrs. Frances Brown Chase Radio Mrs. Reuben Garland
	RadioMrs. Reuben Garland National Vice-Chairman RadioMrs. Charles Hinton
	Hopitality for Sons in ServiceMrs. E. Blount Freeman
	Advancement of American MusicMrs. L. P. Longino
	Filing and Lending Bureau Mrs. G. C. Barfield
	Award of Katherine Stanley Daniel
	TrophyMrs. John W. Daniel Golden Jubilee BookMiss Hazel Kirk Georgia D. A. R. BookplatesMrs. W. C. Vereen
	Golden Juhilee Book Miss Hazel Kirk
	Georgia D. A. R. Booknlates Mrs. W. C. Vereen
	Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Miss Juanita Chisholm
	Motion Pictures Mrs. V. G. Williams
	Press Relations Mrs. Oliver Snapp
	Presentation of Helen Rogers Franklin
	Trophy for General Excellence Mrs. T. J. Sappington
	Proceedings for State ConferenceMrs. Lucius McConnell
V	VEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 24—FIRST SESSION
	REMAINS SANDERS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
6:00	Chapter Regents War Dinner
7:45	Chapter Regents War Dinner  Music Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall  Processional, "Faith of Our Fathers" Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall  Music by H. F. Henry, words by F. W. Faber
8:00	Processional, "Faith of Our
	Fathers"
	Music by H. F. Henry, words by F. W. Faber
	Entrance of Pages, Escorting Chapter Regents, State Re-
	cording Secretary and State Regent.
	Conference Called to Order by State Regent Mrs. Charles Stewart Colley
	State Regent Mrs. Charles Stewart Colley

State Chaplain, Mrs. J. N. Brawner Reading of the Minutes Mrs. Quillian Garrett Recording Secretary

#### REPORT OF CHAPTER REGENTS (Two minutes each)

Mrs. Alice B. Howard, Regent Oothcaloga Chapter, Adairsville. Mrs. John W. Crouch, Regent Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Albany.

Mrs. Hudson Malone, Regent Thronateeska Chapter, Albany.

Mrs. Walker G. Carter, Regent Council of Safety Chapter, Amer-

Mrs. Walter Huckabee, Regent Knox-Conway Chapter, Ashburn.

Mrs. Boyce M. Grier, Regent Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens.

Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent Atlanta Chapter, Atlanta.

Mrs. William P. Dunn, Regent Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta.

Mrs. George S. Lombard, Regent Augusta Chapter, Augusta.

Mrs. Gilbert Bragg, Regent Bainbridge Chapter, Bainbridge.

Mrs. C. M. Dunn, Regent Lamar-LaFayette Chapter, Barnesville.

Mrs. William Cox, Regent Peter Early Chapter, Blakely. Mrs. C. H. Leavy, Regent Brunswick Chapter, Brunswick.

Miss Fraces Adair, Regent Etowah Chapter, Cartersville.

Mrs. B. I. Thornton, Regent Tomochichi, Clarkesville.

Mrs. C. A. Harris, Regent Button Gwinnett Chapter, Columbus.

Mrs. C. T. McDonald, Regent George Walton Chapter, Columbus. Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, Regent Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus.

Mrs. T. C. Hardman, Regent James Pittman Chapter, Commerce.

Mrs. H. E. Griggs, Regent Col. John McIntosh Chapter, Conyers.

Mrs. J. W. Cannon, Regent Fort Early Chapter, Cordele.

Mrs. G. R. Cochran, Regent Sergeant Newton Chapter, Covington.

Mrs. S. C. Oliff, Regent Benjamin Hawkins Chapter, Cuthbert.

Mrs. Robert Hamilton, Regent Governor John Milledge Chapter, Dalton.

Mrs. J. D. Tweedy, Regent Dorothy Walton Chapter, Dawson. Mrs. Phelps Fox, Regent Stone Castle Chapter, Dawson.

Mrs. Minor S. Franks, Regent Baron de Kalb Chapter, Decatur. Mrs. M. A. Shewmake, Regent John Laurens Chapter, Dublin.

Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Regent Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman.

Miss Alpha Rogers, Regent Stephen Heard Chapter, Elberton.

Mrs. C. C. Persons, Regent Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Fitzgerald.

Mrs. Wayne A. Smalley, Regent James Monroe Chapter, Forsyth. Mrs. Newton J. Jordan, Regent Fort Valley Chapter, Fort Valley.

Mrs. John H. Allen, Regent Governor Treutlen Chapter, Fort Val-

lev.

Miss Helen Estes, Regent Col. William Candler Chapter, Gainesville.

Mrs. V. G. Williams, Regent Arthur Fort Chapter, Grantville.

Mrs. D. Jette Roberts, Regent Oliver Morton Chapter, Gray.

Mrs. Frank S. Pittman, Regent Pulaski Chapter, Griffin.

Mrs. Guy H. Norris, Regent John Benson Chapter, Hartwell.

Mrs. T. L. Underwood, Regent Hawkinsville Chapter, Hawkins-

ville.

Mrs. Allen W. Daughtry, Regent John Ball Chapter, Irwinton.

Mrs. John E. Lane, Regent William McIntosh Chapter, Jackson.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 24—SECOND SESSION

Vocal Solo, "God of Our Fathers, Whose Almighty Hand"

(National Hymn) Robert Guy

Music by George W. Warren, words by Daniel C. Roberts Miss Elizabeth Tillman, Accompanist.

REPORT OF CHAPTER REGENTS (Continued)

Mrs. Horace K. Slover, Regent Altamaha Chapter, Jesup. Mrs. W. A. Enloe, Regent William Marsh Chapter, LaFayette.

Mrs. A. E. Mallory, Regent LaGrange Chapter, LaGrange.

Mrs. W. A. Fitzgerald, Regent Roanoke Chapter, Lumpkin.

Mrs. John G. Harrison, Regent Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon.

Mrs. J. F. Hurt, Regent Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Macon.

Miss Kitty Newton, Regent Henry Walton Chapter, Madison.

Mrs. George E. Knott, Regent Fielding Lewis Chapter, Marietta.

Miss Florence Lester, Regent Stephen Hopkins Chapter, Marshallville.

Mrs. Paul J. Bogle, Regent Oconee Chapter, McRae.

Miss Katherine Scott, Regent Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville.

Mrs. Robin S. Nowell, Regent Matthew Talbot Chapter, Monroe. Mrs. Charles Harvey, Regent Elizabeth Marlow Chapter, Monticello. Mrs. Speights Ballard, Regent Sergeant Jasper Chapter, Monti-

cello.

Mrs. L. T. Outler, Regent John Benning Chapter, Moultrie. Miss Ruth Kinnard, Regent Sarah Dickinson Chapter, Newnan.

Mrs. George E. Jordan, Regent General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Perry.

Mrs. H. T. Brice, Regent Hannah Clarke Chapter, Quitman.

Mrs. W. T. Standard, Regent General David Blackshear Chapter, Rochelle.

Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Regent Xavier Chapter, Rome.

Mrs. C. Finley Irwin, Regent Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, Sandersville.

Mrs. Clayton P. Miller, Regent Bonaventure Chapter, Savannah.

Mrs. J. B. Folmar, Regent Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Savannah.

Mrs. J. Thomas Wood, Regent Savannah Chapter, Savannah.

Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Regent Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter, Shell-

Mrs. W. O. Tribble, Regent John Clarke Chapter, Social Circle.

Miss Lora F. West, Regent Hancock Chapter, Sparta.

Mrs. R. L. Sample, Regent Adam Brinson Chapter, Summit-Graymont.

Mrs. W. E. Gray, Regent Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Swainsboro.

Mrs. R. E. Hollingsworth, Regent Briar Creek Chapter, Sylvania. Mrs. G. W. Sumner, Regent Barnard Trail Chapter, Sylvester.

Mrs. Mattie Lovett Colgate, Regent Major General Samuel Elbert Chapter, Tennille.

Mrs. R. L. Carter, Regent John Houston Chapter, Thomaston.

Mrs. W. D. Hargrave, Regent Thomasville Chapter, Thomasville.

Mrs. Peter S. Knox, Regent Captain John Wilson Chapter, Thom-

Mrs. F. C. Chandler, Regent Toccoa Chapter, Toccoa.

Mrs. C. E. Baker, Regent General James Jackson Chapter, Valdosta.

Mrs. John C. Peterson, Regent Vidalia Chapter, Vidalia Mrs.John C. Evans, Regent Burkhalter Chapter, Warrenton. Mrs. Mack Barnes, Regent Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross.

Mrs. C. W. Wimberly, Regent Edmund Burke Chapter, Waynes-

Mrs. J. H. Pledger, Regent Sunbury Chapter, Winder.

Music, "The Star-Spangled Banner"

Music by Samuel A. Ward, words by Francis Scott Key.

The Retiring of the Colors

Benediction State Chaplain, Mrs. James N. Brawner

#### THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 25

7:30 Resolutions Committee Breakfast.

9:30 Conference Called to Order by State Regent, Mrs. Charles Stewart Colley.

Prayer State Chaplain, Mrs. James N. Brawner Reading of the

Minutes... State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Quillian Garrett

#### REPORTS OF STATE CHAIRMEN CONTINUED

American Merchant Marine Library Mrs. Edwin Allen Co-operative Relations Between D. A. R. and

C. A. R. Mrs. William F. Fraley Co-operative Relations Between D. A. R. and

S. A. R. Mrs. Robert G. Hunt D. A. R. Forest Park Mrs. F. A. Smith Georgia Banquet Mrs. Sam Banks Historical Map of Georgia Mrs. Robert Travis State Scrap Book Mrs. Jena C. Collier Medals and Prizes Mrs. Guy Norris Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves Mrs. E. F. Chaffin 10:30 RESOLUTIONS \_\_\_\_\_ The State Regent, presiding

#### REPORTS OF STATE CHAIRMEN CONTINUED

Meadow Garden \_\_Mrs. L. V. Stone Legislation Miss Virginia Hardin Patriotic Anniversaries Mrs. Frank Harrold Processionals of State Conference Mrs. John Faver Traveling Genealogical Library Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia

Text Books \_\_\_\_\_ Miss Helen Estes Time and Place Mrs. Oscar McKenzie
"Blest Be the Tie That Binds" Assemblage The Retiring of the Colors.

Adjournment.

#### MINUTES

# GEORGIA STATE EXECUTIVE BOARD, REGULAR MEETING OCTOBER 20, 1942

The regular Fall meeting of the State Executive Board, Georgia Society D. A. R., was held in Dublin on October 20, 1942 by invi-

tation of the John Laurens Chapter.

The State Regent, Mrs. Stewart Colley, opened the session with singing of the hymn "Faith of Our Fathers." In the absence of Mrs. James N. Brawner, the State Chaplain, Mrs. C. C. Crockett, Chaplain of the John Laurens Chapter, led the devotional, using Psalm Thirty-three, expressing assurance and courage in times of stress. She emphasized the verse, "Blessed be the nation whose God is the Lord." Mrs. Crockett closed with prayer.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag led by Mrs. John M. Slaton was followed by singing of "America," led by Mrs. L. P. Longino. The roll call showed thirteen State officers, four honorary State

regents, twenty-one chairmen and seven visitors present.

Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, Second Vice-Regent, brought greetings from the John Laurens Chapter. In welcoming the members of the Board to Dublin, Mrs. Freeman said it was pecularly appropriate to hold the session at the First Baptist Church because of the part the ancestors of several Georgia Daughters had played in the establishment and development of this church.

The minutes of the Spring Board Meeting held in Macon and of the meeting of the Georgia Delegation in Chicago were read by Mrs. Quillian Garrett, State Recording Secretary. The follow-

ing past officers and distinguished guests were introduced:

Mrs. John S. Adams, Honorary State Regent,

Mrs. Bun Wylie, Honorary State Regent,

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Retiring State Regent,

Mrs. Julius Talmadge, Vice-President General from Georgia. Mrs. Talmadge spoke on her plans for campaign for office of President-General in 1944. On motion of Mrs. Julius Talmadge seconded by Mrs. H. B. McMaster a message was sent Mrs. Howard

McCall who was unable to be present.

The State Regent, Mrs. Colley, brought her first official message to the Board using as her text the words of St. Paul in his letter to the Corinthians: "Behold, now is the accepted time." Interpreting this text in the light of our grave national situation, Mrs. Colley in a most forceful way applied each of the words to the work of the Society and the responsibility of each Daughter individually. She urged that each member of the Society realize the necessity of doing now all possible to right the wrongs and heal the hurts of an anguished world. She urged the need of new recruits and the need of selling our organization to the many people who do not know of the aims of the Society. In closing, Mrs. Colley stated that she hoped each Daughter would contribute at least \$1.00 to Blood Plasma Fund. The Regent was given a rising vote of thanks in appreciation of her stirring and timely message.

Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, State First Vice-Regent, spoke on National Defense. She urged the regular purchase of bonds, work in the Red Cross, need for training in World Citizenship and also

that the National Defense News be read for real facts and placed in libraries and schools for information to counteract false reports.

Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, Second Vice-Regent and Chairman of a new committee, "Sons in Service," outlined plans in preparation for finding sons of all Daughters of American Revolution now serving in Georgia camps and bases.

On motion of Mrs. Bun Wylie, seconded by Mrs. T. J. Sappington, the Treasurer gave totals only in presenting her report. Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough, State Librarian, reported the filming of census records and that a list of needed books would be sent to the Chapters.

Mrs. N. A. Jelks, Historian, reported that a list of Revolutionary soldiers' graves, showing names, birth, death, cemetery and record of service had been sent to the Smithsonian Institute at the request of the Reporter General.

Mrs. A. L. Sealy, State Consulting Registrar, reported she had sent letters to each chapter regent and registrar and that work would be continued to finish the work on the State Membership

File.

The State Editor, Mrs. Robert Humphrey, called attention to both the May Philips Mims Trophy for sending in the best material for the D. A. R. column in "The Atlanta Constitution" and the State Editor's Award for sending the outstanding article from chapter for D. A. R. column. The Assistant Editor, Mrs. H. B. McMaster was introduced.

Officers introduced whose reports were not due were Mrs. Quillian Garrett, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Mark Smith, Consulting Organizing Secretary; Mrs. J. E. Key, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Henry Reid, State President of the C. A. R., presented a

well planned program which promised a splendid year.

At twelve noon the President's Prayer Minute was observed. Miss Henrietta Louise Hughes, aunt of Mrs. Colley, and Mrs.

Miss Henrietta Louise Hughes, aunt of Mrs. Colley, and Mrs. V. G. Williams, Regent of the Arthur Fort Chapter of Grantville, were introduced.

Reports of State Chairmen of National Committees followed.

Mrs. L. P. Longino, Chairman of Advancement of American Music, urged the singing of the National Anthem at each Chapter meeting and the use of patriotic music, old and new.

Mrs. Hudson Malone reported on Americanism; Mrs. J. Harold

Nicholson, on Conservation.

Miss Sue Reid Vason reported on Approved Schools. It was the consensus that the work of this committee this year should be

concentrated on Kate Duncan Smith School.

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chairman of the Good Citizenship Pilgrimage Committee, and Pilgrim's Club Committee, stated that the names of good citizens chosen from high school seniors should be sent to her by January 10, 1943.

Mrs. P. L. Hay reported on the D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship; Mrs. Owen McConnell, on Junior American Citizens; Mrs. V. G. Williams, on Motion Pictures; Mrs. Reuben Garland, on Radio;

Mrs. Frances Brown Chase, on Real Daughters.

The following State Chairmen of standing committees gave reports: American Merchant Marine Library, Mrs. Edwin Allen; Cooperative Relations Between D. A. R. and C. A. R., Mrs. William Fraley, appointed to succeed Mrs. J. C. Bell who has recently accepted the Co-Chairmanship of the Correct Use of the Flag Committee. Mrs. J. Thomas Wood reported on Chapter Loan Funds; Mrs. Allen Daughtry on Collecting and Publishing History of Geor-

gia Revolutionary Soldiers; Mrs. I. Bashinski on the Helen McCall Bashinski Trophy; and Mrs. Speights Ballard on Family Bible and Tombstone Records. After giving her report Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough asked that hereafter space be given in the Proceedings to detailed statements of Family Bible and Tombstone records. On motion by Mrs. Lucius McConnell, seconded by Mrs. Yarbrough, her recommendation was approved.

Mrs. Boyce Grier reported on County Histories; Mrs. Henry Mashburn, on Historical Programs; Mrs. L. O. Stone, on Meadow Garden. A telegram from Mrs. Guy Norris, Chairman of Medals and Prizes, expressed regret on being unable to attend. Miss Virginia Hardin reported on Legislation and Mrs. W. E. Vann, on the

Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund.

Mrs. John Marshall Slaton of the Atlanta Chapter and Mrs. J. Thomas Wood of the Savannah Chapter reported impressive observance of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of their respective chapters.

Following the conclusion of the business session members of the Board were invited to a luncheon at the home of Mrs. A. T. Coleman at Lake Lodge as guests of the John Laurens Chapter. The offer of Mr. G. T. Norris of Dublin to furnish transportation was accepted by a rising vote of thanks.

Mrs. J. B. Key closed the business session with the benediction. The members of the Executive Board were delightfully entertained at the suburban home of Mrs. A. T. Coleman, Lake Lodge. The beautifully appointed luncheon table carried out D. A. R. colors. The gracious hospitality of Mrs. Coleman and Mrs. M. A. Shewmake, Regent of John Laurens Chapter will long be remembered by members of the Executive Board.

# MINUTES OF THE SPRING BOARD MEETING OF THE GEORGIA SOCIETY OF THE D. A. R., TUESDAY, MARCH 23, 1943.

The Georgia State Executive Board of the D. A. R. met in Spring Session Tuesday, March 23rd at 3 p. m. at the Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia. Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent, presided.

Mrs. John Bell led the pledge to the Flag. She called the attention of the assembly to the fact that by act of the Congress of the United States, the hand now remains at salute over the heart during the entire pledge instead of being extended as formerly.

The State Chaplain, Mrs. James N. Brawner, brought the first of a series of the devotionals using Psalm Forty-six. She stressed the tenth verse "Be still and know that I am God." Her uplifting message on faith was in keeping with the Conference hymn "Faith of Our Fathers."

Mrs. Colley expressed her pleasure of the splendid representation at the Board Meeting. The minutes of the Dublin Board Meeting were read by Mrs. Quillian Garrett, Recording Secretary. With correction of initials the minutes were approved as read. Mrs. Frances Brown Chase, State Chairman of Real Daughters, suggested that a telegram be sent to our Real Daughter in view of the fact that the day of the opening of the 45th Conference falls on her 100th birthday. This happy thought was unanimously approved by the Board. The telegram read as follows: "To Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, 608 Parker Street, Williamsport, Pennsylvania. The Georgia Society Daughters of the American Revolu-

tion in conference assembled send greetings to our beloved Real Daughter, Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, on her 100th birthday anniversary, March 23rd. Signed Mrs. Frances Brown Chase, Geor-

gia State Chairman of Real Daughters."

Introduction of distinguished guests included Mrs. Marshall Orr, State Regent of South Carolina, and Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, dean of honorary state regents, who were introduced by Mrs. Harrison Hightower. The State Regent introduced her official family: Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, First Vice-Regent; Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, Second Vice-Regent; Mrs. James N. Brawner, Chaplain; Mrs. Quillian Garrett, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. James Nuckolls, Treasurer; Mrs. W. E. Mann, Auditor; Mrs. Mark Smith, State Consulting Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough, Librarian; Mrs. N. A. Jelks, Historian; Mrs. D. E. Morgan, Curator; Mrs. Robert Humphrey, Editor; Mrs. H. B. McMaster, Assistant Editor. There was only one absentee, Mrs. A. L. Sealy, State Consulting Registrar, who was ill.

Honorary State Regents present who were introduced were: Mrs. Julius Talmadge, Mrs. Harrison Hightower, Mrs. Howard MacCall, Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Mrs. Bun Wylie, Mrs. John Adams,

Mrs. H. Fay Gaffney and Mrs. Thomas C. Mell.

The State Chairman of National Committees were called. Few reports were given other than those requiring a decision of the board. Those standing on being called were: Mrs. Marvin Gillespie, Chairman of American Indians; Mrs. R. L. Carter, American Red Cross; Miss Sue Reid Vason, Approved Schools; Mrs. John Bell, Correct Use of the Flag; Mrs. T. E. Stribling, Good Citizenship Pilgrimage and Pilgrims Club; Mrs. Park L. Hay, D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship; Mrs. D. E. Morgan, D. A. R. Museum; Mrs. W. F. Dykes, D. A. R. Student Loan Fund; and Mrs. Eli A. Thomas, Genealogical Records.

Mrs. Colley announced a change in the chairmanship of Girl Homemakers, Mrs. Boyce Grier to succeed Mrs. Charles Kreischer. Other chairmen introduced were: Mrs. N. A. Jelks, Historical Research; Mrs. Owen McConnell, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. V. G. Williams, Motion Pictures; and Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Na

tional Defense Through Patriotic Education.

In the absence of Mrs. J. H. Williams, Chairman of the National Historical Magazine, Mrs. Howard McCall, National Vice-Chairman, reported that Georgia through the efforts of Mrs. J. B. Key had the best advertisement in the Magazine. Mrs. Reuben Garland, Radio Chairman, announced a program on Wednesday morn-

ing over WSB.

The introduction of State Chairmen of Standing Committees followed: Mrs. William Fraley, Chairman Cooperative Relations Between the D. A. R. and the C. A. R. new chairman; Mrs. W. C. Robinson, Chairman of Educational Funds and Chapter Gift Scholarships, a new chairman. Mrs. W. C. Vereen, Chairman Georgia D. A. R. Bookplate Committee, stated that she had brought both engraved and printed bookplates to Conference. Mrs. W. F. Dykes, Chairman D. A. R. Student Loan Funds; Mrs. Speights Ballard, Chairman Family Bible and Tombstone Records; Mrs. Boyce Grier, County Histories; Mrs. L. V. Stone, Meadow Garden. Mrs. Stone asked the Board to solve the problem of maintaining Meadow Garden as it had been dropped from the Honor Roll. A motion by Mrs. H. Fay Gaffney asked to consider Meadow Garden as a historic spot and give the amount usually contributed for marking one historic spot to Meadow Garden for the duration of the war.

The motion was seconded by Mrs. Jelks. Discussion brought out the fact that Georgia D. A. R. had promised to support Meadow Garden. Mrs. Hightower, Mrs. Thomas and Mrs. Rounsaville spoke in favor of maintenance. The motion of Mrs. Gaffney seconded by Mrs. Dykes to give \$50.00 to Meadow Garden was carried.

Mrs. E. F. Chaffin, Chairman of Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, was presented. Mrs. Lucius McConnell, Chairman of the Proceedings Committee; Mrs. John D. Faver, Chairman of the Processionals of the State Conference; Miss Virginia Hardin, Legislation; Mrs. Juanita Chisholm, The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial; Mrs. J. B. Key, Parliamentarian; Mrs. Mell Knox, Resolutions; Miss Hazel Kirk, Sale of Golden Jubilee Books; Mrs. Jena Collier, Scrapbook; Mrs. Oscar McKenzie, Time and Place; Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, The Traveling Genealogical Library; Mrs. Wadsworth moved that the Traveling Genealogical Library be put back on the Honor Roll, seconded by Mrs. H. Fay Gaffney and carried.

Honor Roll, seconded by Mrs. H. Fay Gaffney and carried.

A letter from Mrs. F. A. Smith, Chairman of the D. A. R. Forest Park Committee, was read by Mrs. Leonard Wallace. Mrs. Smith wrote that it was necessary to dig a well and make necessary sanitary improvements. She also advised that it would be necessary to secure a caretaker in order to insure the property. On motion of Mrs. Gaffney, seconded by Mrs. Wylie, the Board voted to spend the necessary amount from the D. A. R. Forest Park Fund under the supervision of Mrs. Smith and her committee.

Mrs. John D. Faver, Chairman of the State Processionals, asked those participating in the Processionals enter into them with dignity befitting a member of the National and State Societies of the D. A. R. Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough read a letter from the National Society of the United Daughters of 1812 asking cooperation in filming the 1850 census records of Tennessee. The sum of \$10.00 was asked and on motion of Mrs. Eli Thomas seconded by Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth the Board voted to contribute \$10.00. Mrs. Howard McCall moved that the \$10.00 be taken from the McCall Fund.

Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough brought out that the Honor Roll Requirements usually totaled \$1.00 per capita but was only .87 this year; that \$1.00 was just as easy to get. Mrs. Howard McCall moved that Meadow Garden be put back on the Honor Roll, seconded by Mrs. H. B. McMaster and carried.

Mrs. Colley announced that Miss Frances Adair, Regent of the Etowah Chapter of Cartersville which raised \$3.526.19 for a Plasmobile in honor of the Bartow County servicemen, would be introduced at the morning session. Mrs. Ober D. Warthen called attention to the National Defense Exhibit. Mrs. Nuckolls, Treasurer, stated that the auditor of the Treasurer's books, Mr. Roy Burns, wished to give his fee of \$35.00 to the State Society. suggested it be put on the Blood Plasma Fund. On motion of Mrs. Warthen the Board authorized the transfer of that amount to the Blood Plasma Fund. Mrs. Leonard Wallace was asked to write Mr. Burns a note of thanks. Mrs. W. P. Dunn, Chairman of the Conference Credentials Committee, gave the following report: State Regents-1; National Officers-1; State Officers--11; Honorary State Regents-3; Ex-national officers-2: State Chairmen -13; Chapter Regents-13; and visiting State Regents-1.

Preceding the motion to adjourn Mrs. Colley announced a war dinner at 6 p. m. in the Pompeian Room.

#### MINUTES OF 45TH STATE CONFERENCE, GEORGIA SOCIETY, D. A. R., MARCH 23, 1943—7:45 P. M., BILTMORE HOTEL.

In view of the many restrictions of travel and food and the many calls for service in an cut-and-out war effort, it was deemed advisable by leaders of the State Society to curtail both the social and business activities of the 45th session. Before the opening of the session a "war dinner" was served in the Pompeian Room of the Biltmore Hotel under the direction of Mrs. Henry H. Ware, Jr. and Mrs. Grady Poole. There was no rationing of Atlanta's hospitality or beautiful massed arrangements of flowers which with yellow tapers in silver candelabras carried out a lovely spring color scheme.

Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall played patriotic airs as a prelude to the official opening of the Conference. The stirring strains of "Hail Columbia" by Joseph Hopkinson, one of the earliest of American composers, heralded the entrance of the Pages who appeared in uniforms of the service they represent, including Red Cross, production workers, canteen members, doctors' aides, etc. Distinguished guests, ex-national officers, honorary state regents

and the State Regent were escorted to the platform.

Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent, called the 45th State Conference to order. The invocation was given by the Reverend Vernon S. Broyles, Pastor of North Avenue Presbyterian Church. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was led by Mrs. John M. Slaton; the American's Creed by Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, first vice regent. Mrs. William P. Dunn, hostess regent, brought greetings from the Joseph Habersham Chapter; Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent, from Mrs. Dunn expressed her appreciation of the Atlanta Chapter. assistance of the Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. M. S. Franks, Regent. In the absence of Mayor Hartsfield, Mr. E. M. Brewer represented the City of Atlanta and extended greetings to the visiting Daughters. Mrs. Colley responded to the greeting and expressed pleasure of the members on being guests of the Atlanta Daughters.

In the absence of Governor Ellis Arnall whose illness prevented his addressing the Conference, Mr. M. E. Thompson, executive

Mrs. Thomas A. Suttles sang "America The Beautiful" accompanied by Mrs. Andrew Marshall. The audience stood and joined in singing of the first stanza led by Mrs. Suttles.

Mrs. Colley introduced the speaker of the evening, Colonel Thomas E. Spencer of the United States Army. Colonel Spencer spoke on the "Development of the Present Military Policy of the United States." Beginning with the poorly equipped, unorganized (as we know it) army of General Washington, he traced the improvement in the military policy to the present period. step toward this policy came with the National Defense Act of 1916 and later the founding of the Infantry and Calvary School at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. This gave rise to the Army College in Washington and the General Staff, each a step forward. At the present time the national government has air bases, officers training classes for both men and women in all the various departments. The army of 10,000,000 men which is being recruited is being equipped with guns and tanks to win the war and lasting peace.

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, State Chairman of Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, presented the State winner, Miss Evelyn Moreman of West Point, Georgia. She came to the platform and expressed her

appreciation of the honor and pledged to the Daughters the efforts of her generation to fight for freedom for all men. the trip to Washington Evelyn was presented a \$100.00 Bond by Mrs. Stribling.

Miss Winifred Shackford of Atlanta, Georgia, gave the State report for the Children of the American Revolution. She stated that one of their members, Carter Baldwin III of Madison, Georgia, lost his life at Guadalcanal. The audience stood for a moment of silence in respect and the Rev. Mr. Broyles offered a prayer.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. Harrison Hightower, the beloved Vice-President General from Georgia, who brought greetings from the National Society. She referred to the organization as one which does not change policy in time of war and closed saying "The Daughters carry on."

Mrs. Julius Talmadge, ex-Recording Secretary General, now Georgia's candidate for the office of President General in 1944,

introduced the following distinguished guests:

Mrs. Marshall Pinckney Orr, State Regent of South Carolina,

Mrs. Harrison Hightower, Vice-President General, Mrs. H. Fay Gaffney, Ex-Vice President General, Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Max Land, Honorary State Regent,

Mrs. Howard McCall, Ex-Vice President General,

Mrs. Bun Wylie, Honorary State Regent, Mrs. John Adams, Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Thomas C. Mell, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Colley introduced Mrs. Thomas E. Spencer, Mrs. J. A. Rollison, Mrs. Lawrence McCord, the State officers and her personal pages, Christina Rice and Sally Prescott.

The audience sang the National Anthem, the colors were retired and the benediction pronounced by Rev. Vernon S. Broyles.

The session recessed until 9:15 Wednesday Morning March 24th.

#### MINUTES OF THE MORNING SESSION, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 24, 1943, 9:15 A. M., BILTMORE HOTEL

Mrs. Andrew Marshall at the piano furnished a prelude to the morning session. Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent, was unable to open the session as she was making a radio address over WSB. Mrs. Ober D. Warthen presided in the absence of the regent. Pledge to the Flag was led by Mrs. John M. Slaton. She called the attention of the assembly to the fact that by act of the Congress of the United States, the hand now remains at salute over the heart during the entire pledge instead of being extended as formerly.

The minutes of the evening session were read by Mrs. Quillian Garrett, Recording Secretary. They were accepted as read. Mrs. Colley returned to her place on the platform. The devotional was given by Mrs. James N. Brawner, State Chaplain. Continuing the theme of Faith as introduced in the first devotional, Mrs. Brawner spoke on "The Call For Light," giving a summary of the 16th chapter of Acts. She brought out the thought that in spite of chaotic world conditions, religious persecution, horrors of modern warfare, there is a Light that shineth even to the perfect

After hearing the Rules read by the Parliamentarian, Mrs. J. B. Key, a partial report of the Credential Committee was read by Mrs. William P. Dunn. On motion of Mrs. Howard McCall,

seconded by Mrs. Hightower, the chairman were given the privilege of the floor. The State Regent called for the reports of the officers: First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen; Second Vice-Regent, Mrs. E. Blount Freeman; Chaplain, Mrs. James N. Brawner; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Quillian Garrett; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Leonard Wallace; Treasurer, Mrs. James T. Nuckolls. At this time the privilege of the floor was given to Mrs. Charles F. Rice who stated that she wished to present \$10.00 to the McCall Genealogical Fund in honor of her friend, Mrs. Howard McCall. Mrs. McCall asked that the gift of Mrs. Rice be used toward the purchase of the Tennessee records.

Continuing the report of officers, the auditor, Mrs. W. E. Mann, read her report. Mrs. Warthen moved the adoption of the

Treasurer's report, seconded by Miss Hardin and carried.

Mrs. Mark Smith, Consulting Organizing Secretary, past Recording Secretary, stated that the name of the Sergeant Jasper Chapter, was inadvertently omitted from the 1942 Proceedings.

Mrs. Speights Ballard is the Regent.

Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough reported as Librarian, Mrs. N. E. Jelks. as Historian. After giving her report, Mrs. D. E. Morgan, Curator, presented the Sarah Morrow Trophy for the most valuable Revolutionary relics placed in Museums to the Atlanta Chapter. Mrs. Robert Humphrey, State Editor, presented the May Philips Mims Trophy for sending the best material for the D. A. R. Column in the Atlanta Constitution to the LaGrange Chapter, Mrs. A. E. Mallory, Regent. The State Editor's award of \$5.00 for the most outstanding article published in the D. A. R. Column went to the Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, Mrs. Boyce Grier, Regent. The assistant Editor, Mrs. H. B. McMaster, gave her re-Owing to the detailed information in the reports of the officers no attempt was made to condense them for the minutes as they will be published in the form read. The climax of the reports came with the message of the State Regent, Mrs. Stew-She stated that she deemed it a privilege to serve art Colley. Daughters of the American Revolution, an organization founded on the sound principles of our forefathers, men and women of great vision who had the courage to fight for their convictions. She gave the challenge to the men and women of today, the challenge that Paul gave to Timothy: "I give thee charge in the sight of God." In closing, Mrs. Colley urged that we not let hate or fear dominate our attitude in this world crisis but let personal sacrifice be the Keynote of our effort for a last-A rising vote of thanks was given Mrs. Colley in aping peace.

preciation of her timely, thought provoking message.

Mrs. Frederic Rice, Chairman, was asked to introduce the pages. Miss Christina Rice, personal page, presented Mrs. Col-

ley with a warstamp corsage.

Mrs. Wylie, President of the State Officers' Club, reported that \$25.00 was given from the Club Treasury to the Blood Plasma Fund and a \$25.00 War Bond was purchased to be given to the Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund at Tamassee. (Both of these

gifts were given honoring Mrs. Wylie.)

The reports of the State Chairmen followed: National Defense Through Patriotic Education, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen; Correct Use of the Flag, Mrs. John Bell; D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. P. L. Hay; D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; Girl Homemakers, Mrs. Boyce Grier. The award of the Jean LaFarge Trophy given for the best work of the Girl Homemakers was given to the Elijah Clarke Chapter.

Miss Sue Reid Vason reported on Approved Schools. The National Vice-Chairman of Approved Schools, Mrs. Harrison Hightower was introduced. She emphasized the fact that two of the D. A. R. Approved Schools are entirely dependent on the D. A. R. organization for support. She mentioned particularly the need of a dental clinic at Kate Duncan Smith and the need of furniture for the new Sarah Corbin Robert High School at Tamassee. She urged contributions to the Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund. Mrs. Hightower also stated that the one approved D. A. R. School in Georgia, the Martha Berry School, deserves the support of the Georgia Daughters.

Mrs. Marshall Pinckney Orr, Regent of South Carolina, was introduced. She extended an invitation to attend Founders Day

at Tamassee.

Announcement was made that Mrs. Colley's son, Lt. Stewart Colley, Jr., special service officer of the Army Air Force, was en route to Georgia to speak to the conference on Thursday morning.

Mrs. Colley introduced Lt. Leona Gastringer, army corps nurse, a veteran of Bataan. She stated that nurses were so sorely needed that the recruiting of nurses was one of the necessities of the war effort. She referred to the work of the Red Cross and the value of blood plasma. She related experiences of a day in the jungle, a day of many casualties, a day when for lack of food and rest a doctor fainted over the operating table, a day when a Filipino stayed at his gun with half of his face shot off. She said the army needed planes, tanks and ammunition.

Mrs. R. L. Carter gave her report as Chairman of Red Cross. Mrs. W. F. Dykes gave her report of the D. A. R. Student Loan Funds. Mrs. John Adams told of her visit to Jacksonville and presentation of Mrs. Talmadge's candidacy for the office of Presi-

dent General in 1944.

The President's Prayer Minute was observed at twelve noon. The annual memorial service followed, conducted by Mrs. James N. Brawner, Chaplain. Forty-three members have passed on since last year. Included in the memorial service were the fathers, brothers, husbands and sons who had given their lives in the war. The audience stood to honor the men who had paid the supreme sacrifice for their country. The scripture reading was from John 4: "Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid." The traditional white cross, emblem of faith and immortality, held a light for each of the departed members. Mrs. Brawner was assisted by Mrs. C. Decker Tebo, Mrs. Luther Isbell, Miss Amis Humphreys and Miss Willie Fort Williams, all of whom were attired in the Gray Ladies uniform. The pages assisting were Mrs. Henry H. Bell, Jr., and Mrs. Oscar C. House. Mrs. T. Luther Bird, accompanied by Mrs. John Felder, sang "God Shall Wipe All Tears Away."

The noon hour was given over to the Junior and Senior D. A. R. Luncheon. Mrs. Reuben Garland, ex-National Secretary of Junior Committee, presided in the absence of Mrs. E. N. Kinnie, State Chairman of Junior Committee. The following distinguished guests were introduced: Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent; Mrs. Minor Franks, Regent, Baron De Kalb Chapter; Mrs. Sam Cartledge, Junior Chairman, Baron DeKalb Chapter; Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent, Atlanta Chapter; Mrs. Jule W. Felton, Junior Chairman, Atlanta Chapter; Mrs. William P. Dunn, Regent, Joseph Habersham Chapter; Mrs. Henry Ware, Jr.; Mrs. Harrison Hightower, Vice-President General from Georgia; Mrs.

Julius Talmadge, Ex-Recording Secretary General; Captain Westray Boyce, WAAC, a member of D. A. R. of North Carolina; and Mrs. Marshall Pinckney Orr, State Regent of South Carolina.

The soloist for the luncheon was Mrs. Jule W. Felton whose songs were enjoyed. Mrs. Andrew Marshall was accompanist.

#### MINUTES OF THE WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Mrs. Thomas A. Suttles, accompanied by Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall, sang the hymn "Faith of Our Fathers." The business session was then resumed to hear the three reports left from the morning session. They were as follows Mrs. J. Harold Nicholson, Conservation; Mrs. J. Thomas Wood, Chairman of Chapter Loan Funds; Mrs. William C. Robinson, Chairman of Educational Funds and Gift Scholarships.

Before going into the reports scheduled for the afternoon, Mrs. Colley introduced Captain Westray Boyce of the Woman's Army Auxiliary Corps. Captain Boyce gave one of the most interesting addresses of the conference. She spoke on plans of enlarging the women's army—a bill being recently passed to take 375,000

WAACS into the Army.

Reports were continued: Family Bible and Tombstone Records, Mrs. Speights Ballard; Mrs. Ballard presented the Helen McCall Bashinski Trophy to the Button Gwinnett Chapter, Mrs. C. A. Wilson, regent. This is the third time this Chapter has won this trophy. Mrs. Eli Thomas reported on Genealogical Records. In the absence of Mrs. G. C. Barfield, State Chairman of the Filing and Lending Bureau, Mrs. James T. Nuckolls presented the Katherine Stanley Daniel Trophy to the Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Boyce Grier, Regent. Mrs. Boyce Grier reported on County Histories; Mrs. Henry Mashburn, on Historical Programs. Mrs. Howard McCall, National Vice-Chairman of the National Historical Magazine, presented the John A. Perdue loving cup to the Oglethorpe Chapter, Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, Regent. Mrs. Harrison Hightower's Award was divided, the Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus, the Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter, Shellman, and the Edmund Burke Chapter, Waynesboro, each receiving \$2.00 for the largest number of renewals to the National Historical Magazine. Mrs. Frances Brown Chase reported on Real Daughters. Her award for the chapter doing the most outstanding work for the Real Daughters was given to the Atlanta Chapter Mrs. Hightower asked that a note for 100 per cent cooperation. be sent to Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, Real Daughter. Mrs. Reuben Garland reported on Radio; Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, Sons in Service; Miss Hazel Kirk, Golden Jubilee Book; Miss Juanita Chisholm, The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial. At the close of Miss Chisholm's report as State Chairman of the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee, Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, State Second Vice-Regent, presented to Conference her new book, Volume II, "Southern Genealogies," which was compiled and typed by Mrs. Freeman and bound by the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee. copies of this book were donated as follows: One copy to Mrs. Howard McCall for the McCall Genealogical Library, two copies to the State Regent to be placed in the National D. A. R. Library and the Traveling Genealogical Library of the Georgia Society D. A. R. The books were accepted with thanks.

Mrs. V. G. Williams reported on Motion Pictures.

The Chairman of the Helen Rogers Franklin Trophy, Mrs. T. J. Sappington, presented the trophy to the Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman.

Mrs. Lucius McConnell gave the report of the Proceedings Committee; Miss Helen Estes, Text Books. The \$5.00 award offered by Mrs. W. E. Vann for the largest donation to the Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund was given to the John Houston Chapter, Mrs. R. L. Carter, Regent. Mrs. John Faver spoke on the evening processional.

The session closed to reconvene at 7:45 p. m. for Regents' Night.

#### MINUTES OF THE WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

The Chapter Regents' War Dinner was held in the Pompeian Room of the Biltmore Hotel under the direction of Mrs. Jule Felton and Mrs. Furman Smith of the Junior Committee of the Atlanta Chapter. Mrs. Andrew Marshall presented a short program of music preceding the opening of the evening session. The entranced of Pages with flags was followed by Chapter Regents, State Chaplain, Official Timekeeper, State Recording Secretary and State Regent, forming a very colorful processional for "Chapter Regents' Night." Because of the responsibility placed on the regent and the many qualifications necessary to develop a chapter, Regents' Night has a very special place at each Conference. Through the work of these faithful regents the work of the National Society is carried forward.

The soloist of the evening, Mr. Robert Guy, accompanied by Miss Elizabeth Tillman, sang "God of Our Fathers" and "The Trumpeter." These numbers were well received and Mr. Guy responded to an encore with the devotional hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be." Mrs. Colley expressed her appreciation to all the musicians who had contributed their talent during the conference.

Forty-five of the chapters had reports given either by the regent The Chapter roll was called as listed in the Proor the delegate. ceedings with the towns beginning with A, etc. The following Mrs. James M. Barnett, delegate, Commochapters gave reports: dore Richard Dale Chapter, Albany; Mrs. J. W. Bush, delegate, Thronateeska Chapter, Albany; Mrs. Boyce Grier, Regent, Elijah Clarke Chapter, Ahens; Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent, Atlanta Chapter, Atlanta; Mrs. William P. Dunn, Regent, Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta; Mrs. Charles Bowen, delegate, Augusta Chapter, Augusta; Mrs. John Cummings, delegate, Bainbridge Chapter, Bainbridge; Mrs. C. M. Dunn, Regent, Lamar-LaFayette Chapter, Barnesville; Mrs. D. N. McKinnon, delegate, Brunswick Chapter, Brunswick; Miss Frances Adair, Regent, Etowah Chapter, Cartersville. Miss Adair's report was the highlight of the confer-In an effort to secure funds for the Blood Plasma Drive, the movement gained such momentum that the sum of \$3,526.19 was realized. A Plasmobile will be purchased in honor of the Bartow County boys who are in the service. Mrs. Harrison, a member of the Etowah Chapter gave a detailed account of the methods used in securing the fund. A number of members of the Etowah Chapter came from Cartersville to be present at the time this report was given. Regents' reports continued: Mrs. B. I. Thornton, Regent Tomochichi Chapter, Clarkesville; Mrs. C. T. McDonald, Regent, George Walton Chapter, Columbus; Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, Regent, Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus; Mrs. Roy Butler, delegate, Fort Early Chapter, Cordele; Mrs. R. D. Higgins,

delegate, Governor John Milledge Chapter, Dalton; Mrs. Minor S. Franks, Regent, Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur; Mrs. M. A. Shew-make, Regent, John Laurens Chapter, Dublin; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Regent, Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman; Mrs. Wayne Smalley, Regent, James Monroe Chapter, Forsyth; Mrs. V. G. Williams, Regent, Arthur Fort Chapter, Grantville; Mrs. David Clark, Vice-Regent, Hawkinsville Chapter, Hawkinsville; Mrs. A. E. Mallory, Regent, LaGrange Chapter, LaGrange; Mrs. W. A. Fitzgerald, Regent, Roanoke Chapter, Lumpkin; Mrs. John McKay, delegate, Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon; Mrs. J. Freeman Hart, Regent, Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Macon; Miss Kitty Newton, Regent, Henry Walton Chapter, Madison; Mrs. George E. Knott, Regent, Fielding Lewis Chapter, Marietta; Miss Florence Lester, Regent, Stephen Hopkins Chapter, Marshallville; Miss Katherine Scott, Regent, Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville; Mrs. Robin S. Nowell, Regent, Matthew Talbot Chapter, Monroe; Mrs. George E. Jordan, Regent, General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Perry; Mrs. J. G. Cobb, delegate, Hannah Clarke Chapter, Quitman; Mrs. W. T. Standard, Regent, General David Blackshear Chapter, Rochelle; Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Regent, Xavier Chapter, Rome; Mrs. J. Thomas Wood, Regent, Savannah Chapter, Savannah; Mrs. H. O. Godwin, delegate, John Clarke Chapter, Social Circle; Mrs. W. E. Gray, Regent, Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Swainsboro; Mrs. R. L. Carter, Regent, John Houston Chapter, Thomaston; Mrs. Peter S. Knox, Regent, Captain John Wilson Chapter, Thomson; Mrs. F. C. Chandler, Regent, Toccoa Chapter, Toccoa; Mrs. H. Y. Tillman, delegate, General James Jackson Chapter, Valdosta; Mrs. John C. Peterson, Regent, Vidalia Chapter, Vidalia; John C. Evans, Regent, Burkhalter Chapter, Warrenton; Mack Barnes, Regent, Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross; Mrs. H. B. McMaster, delegate, Edmund Burke Chapter, Waynesboro; Mrs. J. H. Pledger, Regent, Sunburry Chapter, Winder.

The audience sang the National Anthem, the colors were retired and the State Regent closed the session with the Benediction.

### MINUTES OF THE CLOSING SESSION OF THE FORTY-FIFTH CONFERENCE, D. A. R.

The closing session of the Forty-fifth Conference Georgia Society D. A. R. was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Stewart Colley, at 9:30 Thursday morning, March 25th. The Pledge to the Flag was led by Mrs. John Marshall Slaton. Mrs. James N. Brawner, State Chaplain, closed the series of devotionals with a most inspiring message of "Praise." She used the songs of praise as recorded in the Bible as a basis for her message. Mrs. Andrew Marshall, at the piano, assisted Mrs. Brawner.

The minutes of the Wednesday evening session were read by Mrs. Quillian Garrett, State Recording Secretary. At the suggestion of the State Regent, Mrs. Garrett read the list of Chapters reporting, and stated that the names of the regents or delegates reporting on the chapters would appear in the Proceedings.

The Parliamentarian, Mrs. J. B. Key, read the rules for endorsing a candidate for a national office. The name of Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, honorary State Regent, was presented for the office of Vice-President General. The State Regent appointed Mrs. Boyce Grier, Mrs. R. L. Carter and Mrs. A. E. Mallory as a committee to distribute ballots and act as tellers. The endorsement of Mrs.

Thomas Coke Mell as candidate for the office of Vice-President

General was unanimously reaffirmed by ballot.

Mrs. William P. Dunn, Chairman of the Credentials Committee gave the following report: State Regent -1 National Officers -1; Honorary State Regents-4; Visiting State Regents-1; State Officers—14; Chapter Regents—33; Alternates—21: Delegates—26; Members—64; State Chairmen—23 Visitors—12. Total 203.

Reports of Chairmen were resumed: Cooperative Relations Between the D. A. R. and C. A. R., Mrs. William Fraley; The State Scrap Book, Mrs. Jena C. Collier; Marking Revolutionary Soldiers The \$5.00 award offered by Mrs. Chaf-Graves, Mrs. E. F. Chaffin. fin for locating the greatest number of Revolutionary soldiers' graves was given the Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent. Mrs. L. V. Stone reported on Meadow Garden; Miss Virginia Hardin, Legislation; Mrs. John Faver on the Processionals; the Traveling Genealogical Library, Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth.

Mrs. Colley announced the meeting of the Continental Congress

in Cincinnati.

Mrs. Mell Knox, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the eleven resolutions submitted by the committee as follows:

That the State Regent of Georgia, Mrs. RESOLVED: Charles Stewart Colley and members of the forty-fifth State Conference, Daughters of the American Revolution in Georgia, express their thanks to Colonel Thomas Spencer, U. S. Army, for his address; to our Vice President General, Mrs. Harrison Hightower for her ever present help; to Mrs. Marshall Pinckney Orr, State Regent of South Carolina for her presence; to the hostess Chapter, Joseph Habersham, Mrs. William P. Dunn, Regent, for fine service in furnishing committees for the work of the Conference; to the Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent; to the Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Minor Franks, Regent, and to the three Junior Committees of these Chapters for their splendid cooperation; to Dr. Vernon S. Broyles of the North Avenue Presbyterian Church; to Mrs. Andrew S. Marshall and all musicians who contributed to the enjoyment of this program; to Mrs. Frederic Rice and her lovely corps of pages; to the Atlanta papers who have given such excellent publicity; to the Atlanta Biltmore Hotel, its management and employees for their courteous service and efficient and pleasing entertainment of the Conference.

BY MRS. CHARLES STEWART COLLEY, State Regent. ADOPTED.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, in annual Conference assembled in Atlanta, Georgia, March 24, 1943, pledge their loyal support to the President of the United States and to our Country in the present emer-

BY MRS. CHARLES STEWART COLLEY, State Regent. ADOPTED.

RESOLED: That the Georgia Daughters of the American Revolution in forty-fifth State Conference assembled endorse the inclusive war program of Mrs. William H. Pouch, President General, N. S. D. A. R. and pledge to her, cooperation in the emergency activities.

BY MRS. CHARLES STEWART COLLEY, State Regent. ADOPTED.

4. RESOLVED: That the State Regent and the Daughters of the American Revolution of Georgia express to Etowah Chapter, Miss Frances Adair, Regent, to the citizens and business firms of Bartow County sincere thanks and deep appreciation for their splendid work and patriotic service in their recent drive for funds for the Blood Plasma War Project, culminating in the magnificent contribution of \$3,526.19 to be used for the Bartow County Mobile Blood Plasma Unit honoring the boys and girls of Bartow County in service and for the processing of blood plasma.

BY THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE.

ADOPTED.

5. WHEREAS, Mr. Roy Burns, Certified Public Accountant of Columbus, Georgia, gave his services in auditing the State Treasurer's books, be it

RESOLVED: That at his request, the customary cost of the audit, \$35.00, be transferred from the general fund to the Blood Plasma Fund as a gift from him; and be it further

RESOLED: That a note of appreciation be sent him for his gift and services.

BY THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE.

ADOPTED.

6. WHEREAS, The Georgia Society, D. A. R., has in years past liberally donated to Kenmore Association, the home of Betty Lewis, sister of George Washington, at Fredericksburg, Virginia, and the need is keenly felt at present as the income from admissions has been appreciably cut by travel shortage, therefore be it

RESOLED: That this Conference make a fitting donation to the Kenmore maintenance fund.

BY MRS. OSCAR McKENZIE.

The Resolutions Committee recommends that a contribution of \$5.00 be made and that the money be taken from the general fund.

ADOPTED

7. RESOLVED: That the Traveling Genealogical library be placed on the Honor Roll.

BY MRS. J. D. WADSWORTH.

ADOPTED.

RESOLED: That Meadow Garden be made an honor roll requirement.

BY MRS. HOWARD McCALL.

ADOPTED.

9. WHEREAS: It is impossible to secure bronze markers for the marking of historic spots and

WHEREAS: Meadow Garden, home of George Walton is in need of money for upkeep and repairs, be it

RESOLVED: That \$50.00 from the fund for marking historic spots be given Meadow Garden.

BY MRS. HERBERT FAY GAFFNEY.

ADOPTED.

10. RESOLVED: That the Daughters of the American Revolution of Georgia join five other patriotic organizations in making a contribution of \$10.00 each to the United Daughters of 1812 for the purchase of the 1850 census of Tennessee; and be it further

RESOLVED: That this money be taken from the McCall Genealogical Fund.

BY MRS. ELI THOMAS.

ADOPTED.

11. WHEREAS: The questionnaires and letters of the State Officers and the State Chairman outline the goals for the year's work of the Chapters; be it

RESOLVED: That these questionnaires and letters be mailed as soon as possible so that Chapters may work toward all, of their requirements.

BY MRS. J. D. WADSWORTH, Regent, Oglethorpe Chapter.

ADOPTED.

Mrs. Hightower expressed appreciation of the work of the Resolutions Committee and the assembly rose to add its appreciation.

It was announced that the Treasurer General had been informed of the gift of the Etowah Chapter to the Blood Plasma Fund in

order that proper credit could be given.

A most fitting close to a splendid State Conference was the introduction of Lt. Charles Stewart Colley, Jr. by his mother, the State Regent of the Georgia Society. He gave a monologue "Dear Ma," supposed to have been written by a private on Guadalcanal and expressing what any American boy in the service might be thinking. Lt. Colley's dramatic training stood him in good stead as he interpreted the monologue as he had done for a recording. The audience followed him with the greatest interest and appreciation. Mrs. Harrison Hightower quoted most fittingly the lovely lines to "My Sons."

Mrs. Rounsaville expressed her appreciation of the quiet dignity and helpful assistance of Mrs. John Faver, Chairman of Processionals. She also expressed her appreciation of the work of Mrs. Colley, State Regent. The assembly rose in concurrence.

The Conference hymn "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung, the colors retired and the 45th Session of the Georgia Society, D. A.

R., was concluded.

### MEETING OF GEORGIA DELEGATION CINCINNATI, OHIO, MAY 20, 1943

An informal meeting of the Georgia delegation attending the Fifty-second Continental Congress of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was held in the Netherland Plaza Hotel at 12:30 p.m. on April 20, 1943.

Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent, presided and spoke infor-

mally of plans for the work of the State Organization.

All present were enthusiastic over the candidacy of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge for President General, N. S. D. A. R. Mrs. Talmadge has the united support of all Georgia and we are indeed privileged to have so distinguished a member as a candidate for this high office.

Present were: Mrs. Stewart Colley, Mrs. Harrison Hightower, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Mrs. Eli Thomas, Mrs. Reuben Garland, Mrs. Y. H. Yarbrough, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Worrill Carter, Mrs. J. A. Rounsaville, Mrs. Park L. Hay and Mrs. J. E. Napier.

MRS. STEWART COLLEY, State Regent.
MRS. OBER D. WARTHEN, Acting Recording Secretary.

The following item is taken from the condensed state report printed and distributed with the programs at the Fifty-second Continental Congress in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 20, 1943:

GEORGIA—Georgia D. A. R. is all out for war work. Outstanding in our work is the gift of \$5,500 for Blood Plasmobiles and for necessary equipment at Blood Plasma centers. The Etowah Chapter of Cartersville, Miss Frances Adair, Regent, with 37 active members donated \$3,510 of this amount. Georgia has a net increase of membership of twenty-six and fifteen papers are pending. Our Student Loan Fund amounts to \$29,000. We are ready to serve.—Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent.

### OFFICERS' REPORTS

### ADDRESS TO THE GEORGIA DAUGHTERS By Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Rgent

This is not a report. You have done the work. I want you to tell about it. Thanks for your co-operation and for letting me be your regent. I have sought to represent you as best I could.

I want to talk tonight on the place of the D. A. R. in this world of ours today. You know—I know, that any organization today that does not justify its existence by concrete deed and sound principle ought not to exist. I think that D. A. R., as your reports indicate, does abundantly justify its existence by concrete deed. And I think it can and will continue to justify its existence by adherence to the sound principles laid down for us by the American Revolutionists from whom we are descended.

American Revolutionists from whom we are descended.

It is high time that we took stock—as an organization—of those aims and ideals for which our forefathers fought and died.

First of all, they fought for a common democratic American government to replace thirteen quarrelsome colonies tyrannized by a common enemy.

After this, they fought for the right of every man to participate in this common American government; in short, for the right

of every man to vote.

In 1775 at the beginning of the Revolution, property qualifications for voting were abolished in Pennsylvania. Before the Revolution had run its course, every state had either dropped completely or lowered its qualifications for voting. A spontaneous movement to broaden the democratic foundations of the new American government had swept the colonies.

Our revolutionary forefathers fought for a democratic public education system. Our public school sytem today is a child of the revolution conceived in the fertile mind of that great demo-

crat, Thomas Jefferson.

And our forefathers fought for freedom of religion. During the revolution the unholy union between the church and the state that had sprung up in Virginia and elsewhere was broken and religion was returned to its full independence.

And finally our forefathers fought for the practical realization

of the essential equality of all men under God.

In 1783 the paradox between the declaration of Independence and slavery became so great that the latter was abolished in Vermont, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New Jersey. Here in Georgia some of our forefathers succeeded in abolishing, not slavery itself, but the slave trade between Georgia and foreign countries.

Now, today, we Daughters of these brave revolutionists fight for the final fulfillment of these ideals which our fathers set as

their goals.

We fight to make this common American government of ours

still more democratic.

We, too, fight for the right of every man to vote. Especially do we believe in making the right and duty to vote concurrent with the right and duty to fight.

And we still fight for a democratic public education system. A Mr. Churchill says, we must have a system which gives to every man—no matter what his social or economic background—the opportunity of an education.

And we fight for freedom of religion—especially for the preservation of our religious principles and for the opportunity to make

them live.

But this is not all. This is the 20th Century and our revolutionary forefathers fought and lived and died two centuries ago. In deference to the 20th century, we take the liberty of supplementing and extending the system of ideals which are our heritage.

Our forefathers fought for a common democratic American gov-

ernment.

We, their daughters, fight for a common democratic world government.

They fought for the opportunity to live and work as they chose. We fight for the right to live and work as we choose—if the opportunity be denied us.

And we fight for the right of ourselves and our fellow Americans to security during sickness and old age and for the right to rest, recreation, and the opportunity to enjoy life and take part in an advancing civilization.

We fight against something too. We are against cheap appeals to racial, economic and national prejudices in all forms.

Yesterday our forefathers fought for an American revolution. Today we, their daughters, fight for a world revolution—for a world revolution whose goals are world abundance, world peace, and world democracy.

In closing I want to leave with you a story which I received a

few months ago from a chaplain who had been on Bataan.

He told of three Americans—sons of ours—who were huddled together in a foxhole when the order came to counter attack against the overwhelmingly superior numbers of the enemy. The soldiers crawled out and began to advance, but, before they had gone far, three bullets from a concealed enemy machine gun nest had found their marks and each man crumpled mortally wounded to the ground.

After the attack was over and the ground gained, the chaplain went on the field to minister to the dying. He found the three men lying together and heard the dying prayers from the lips of each.

The first soldier gasped: "O God, How I hate those yellow devils." And he died.

The second soldier cringed and breathed, "O God! Don't let them kill me. God, don't let me die!" But he died too.

The third soldier prayed a different prayer. He said: "O God, don't let me die for nothing. Make the battle worthwhile. Give those after me strength to make a better, freer, happier, more abundant world to live in—in order that we who die may not have died in vain."

These three soldiers express three basic philosophies toward the

The philosophy of hate.

The philosophy of fear.

And the philosophy of personal sacrifice for a better world to come.

We, as an organization, must reject hate and fear and work unceasingly in order that neither our sons nor their sons shall have died in vain but better still that out of their sacrifice will live the America idealized by their forefathers.

### STATE FIRST VICE-REGENT Mrs. Ober D. Warthen

"They also serve who stand and wait." Your Vice-Regent's service this year, except for her committee work, has been mostly that of "standing by." Our capable regent has been on the job and has not had to call on anyone to serve for her.

I attended the excellent Board Meeting in Dublin but was un-

able to attend the National meeting in Chicago.

Many delightful invitations have had to be regretfully declined

on account of wartime travel restrictions.

My so-called duties, though few, have been pleasant. I have tried to make our State Regent realize that I was interested, sympathetic, and ready to serve at her call.

I count it an honor and privilege to serve you and thank you

for your friendship and loyalty.

### STATE SECOND VICE REGENT Mrs. E. Blount Freeman

The office of Second Vice Regent has been aptly compared to the fifth wheel of a car—seldom put into actual use, but always ready when needed. With so capable a State Regent and State First Vice Regent, the duties of this office are few, but it is always a pleasure to serve our State Regent and the Georgia Society D. A. R. in any way and at any time.

It was a happy privilege to extend a welcome to the members of the State Executive Board when they met in Dublin, as guests of the John Laurens Chapter, in October; it was also a pleasure to accept an invitation from the Governor David Emanuel Chapter, of Swainsboro, to be guest speaker for their January meet-

ing.

### REPORT OF STATE CHAPLAIN Mrs. James N. Brawner

For the privilege of serving as your State Chaplain during the past year, I give grateful thanks. The work of this office has proven more of a blessing to the giver than to those who have received.

Each contact made with ill and sorrowing members over the

State has established new bonds of friendship.

The admonition of our Savior: "Comfort ye my people," is a service of love that pays the most satisfying dividends.

It is with deep sorrow that I report the passing of forty-three

Georgia Daughters since March 1942.

Your Chaplain has sent one hundred and sixty-six cards and written sixty-four letters during the year.

We acknowledge with sincere appreciation the assistance of the Chapter Regents and Chaplains in reporting the names of deceased members.

May the words of our Master comfort the hearts of all these be-

reaved families: "Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid."

## REPORT OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Quillian Garrett

The first official duty of this office was attendance at the regular Fall meeting of the Executive Board in Dublin.

A month before Conference, letters were mailed to State officers, members of the Executive Board and Chapter Regents giving detailed information concerning the reports for the 1943 Proceedings. The response was splendid and I am most grateful for the fine cooperation.

In order that the name of your regent may be included in the 1943 Proceedings let me urge you to hold elections as early as you can. Make three lists of your officers. Send one immediately upon election to the Organizing Secretary General, one to the State Regent and one to the State Recording Secretary. Give full Christian name, the husband's name or initials, name of chapter, the town and address of the Chapter Regent.

### STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Leonard Wallace

It has been a privilege to serve as Corresponding Secretary under the efficient guidance of our State Regent, Mrs. Stewart Colley. She has made my task a pleasant one.

During the year four hundred and eighteen notices and invitations have been mailed, one telegram and five letters of sympathy have been sent.

The many courtesies shown me by the chapters and the honor of serving you is deeply appreciated.

### AUDIT REPORT IGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF GEORGIA MRS. J. T. NUCKOLS, Teasurer MAY 9, 1942 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1943

### ROY BURNS CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT—GEORGIA COLUMBUS, GEORGIA, MARCH 20, 1943

Mrs. J. T. Nuckolls, Treasurer, Daughters of the American Revolution of Georgia,

Columbus, Georgia. Dear Mrs. Nuckolls:

In accordance with your request, I have made an examination of the books and records of the Treasurer of the GEORGIA SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FOR the period May 9, 1942 through February 28, 1943, and submit this report.

In EXHIBIT A attached hereto is shown the balances in the

various funds on May 9, 1942, the receipts and disbursements dur-

ing the period and the balances on February 28, 1943.

All recorded receipts were traced in to the bank by verification from the retained copies of the deposit tickets which were also checked with the books, this being the only means of checking the receipts. All disbursements were supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc.

A \$50.00 Series F-U. S. Defense bond was purchased, and on

hand, out of each of the following funds:

Marian Sibley Wylie Victory Fund for Tamassee Scholarship Endowment. Endowment Fund.

In EXHIBIT B is shown an analysis of the receipts and disbursements in the State Dues Fund. A \$100.00 Series E—U. S. Defense bond was purchased out of this fund and sent to the State Regent for delivery to Miss Evelyn Mooreman.

The bank balance shown by the books was reconciled with the amount on deposit as shown by the bank and this showed the fol-

lowing:

Balance shown by the books February 28, 1943 \$3,916.52 Checks Outstanding:

No.	555		\$ 5.00	
No.	560		15.00	
No.	562		12.00	32.00
		_		

Balance shown by the Bank \$3,948.52

Your Treasurer's books were found to be kept in a neat, orderly and systematic manner.

Respectfully submitted, ROY BURNS, Certified Public Accountant.

#### EXHIBIT "A"

#### DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF GEORGIA MRS. J. T. NUCKOLLS, TREASURER STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY FUNDS FOR THE PERIOD MAY 9, 1942, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1943

Fund	Balances	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Balances
State Dues	\$1,918.10	\$1,645.26	\$ 984.45	\$2,578.91
Good Citizenship Pilgrimage	.70	91.47	92.17	4-10-10-0
D. A. R. Manuel	1.40	223.80	225.20	
Ellis Island	11.70	167.98	179.68	
National Defense	1.40	274.50	275.90	***************************************
Press Relations	.28	46.50	46.78	
Approved Schools	.70	151.60	***************************************	152.30
McCall Genealogical Fund	172.21	129.50	80.70	221.01
Chapter Work—Miscellaneous Chapter Work—Educational		88.00	88.00	***************************************
		325.00	325.00	
Tamassee	***************************************	351.60	351.60	
Traveling Genealogical Li-				
brary	26.60	*************	1.36	25.24
Meadow Garden	98.54	30.50	98.54	30.50
Marking Historic Spots	166.15		10.00	156.15
Memorials	10.75	2.75	***************************************	13.50
Golden Jubilee Book Fund	37.50	89.50	************	127.00
D. A. R. Forest Park	208.21		***************************************	208.21
Luck Cook Peel Mem. Fund	26.80	53.32	37.00*	80.12
Endowment Fund	.81	121.94		85.75
Georgia Book Paltes	3.75		***************************************	3.75
Curators Cabinet	.42	.66	8.10	1.08
Helen Pouch Scholarship Fd S.B.C. Morgan Student	***************************************	8.10	8.10	*************
Loan Fd	2.70	2.20	***************************************	4.90
Marian Sibley Wylie Victory				
Fund for Tamassee Schol-	W0.00	404.00	07.004	10100
arship Endowment	70.00	101.00	37.00*	134.00
Junior Assembly	5.00 3.00	3.10	9.40	8.10
Real Daughters	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	$\frac{6.40}{125.00}$	125.00	***************************************
Kate Duncan Smith	***************************************	3.00	3.00	***************************************
National Museum	************	2.00	2.00	*************
American Indian	***************************************	3.10	3.10	***************************************
Foreign Body Detector	************	0.10	0.10	***************************************
Room at Ft. Benning		11.50	11.50	***************************************
Kenmore	***************************************	6.00	6.00	*************
Blood Plasma		1,704.08	1.704.08	
Jr. American Citizens		47.24	47.24	
Chapter Registration—State				
Conference		74.00		74.00
National Historical Magazine		13.00	13.00	*************
Martha Berry School		30.00	30.00	************
National Library Genealogi-	************	12.00	***************************************	12.00
cal Books				
On Deposit—Merchants & Mechanics Bank, Colum- bus, Georgia	\$2,766.72	\$5,945.60	\$4,795.00	\$3.916.52

<sup>\*</sup>U. S. Defense Bonds Purchased.

### EXHIBIT "B"

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF GEORGIA MRS. J. T. NUCKOLLS, TREASURER

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE DUES FUND FOR THE PERIOD MAY 9, 1942, THROUGH FEBRUARY 28, 1943

Receipts: Dues Refund—Pilgrim expenses to Chicago Refund—From Georgia Banquet		\$1,577.35 62.03 5.88	
		\$1,645.26	
Disbursements:			
Postage, Printing, etc.:			
State Regent	\$ 35.50		
State Treasurer	30.23		
Corresponding Secretary	5.00		
	\$ 70.73		
Printing Proceedings	508.97		
State Regent expenses to	000.0		
Washington, D. C.	250.00		
Exchange	22.89		
Insurance on Properties, etc			
Pilgrim expense to State Conference	12.00		
	11.27		
Badges	77.4		
U. S. Defense bond for Miss Evelyn Mooreman	75.00	984.45	660.81

### STATE AUDITOR Mrs. W. E. Mann

The State Treasurer's Report has been examined by C. P. A. and found correct in every detail.

For her splendid and perfect records, I am sure the entire Conference appreciates the work of our State Treasurer.

I move the adoption of her report.

### STATE CONSULTING ORGANIZING SECRETARY Mrs. Mark Smith

There have been no new Chapters organized this year due to the fact, primarily, that everyone has been so intensely interested and occupied with vital war work. If the time seems to justify new Chapters this coming year every effort will be made toward that goal.

In this emergency, as in all others, the Georgia Daughters are giving unselfishly of their time and efforts to promote, to the best of their ability, every phase of the war program, in which it is possible for them to have a part.

### STATE LIBRARIAN Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough

Although war work has been the outstanding aim of Georgia Daughters this year, we have also been striving to collect and preserve our records whenever and wherever possible

Among the duties of your State Librarian is to bring to the attention of the Chapters, the list of books wanted for our National Early in January I sent out a letter to Library in Washington. all Chapter Librarians including a list of these books, hoping that if none could be found, that at least \$1.00 be given toward their I made an appeal for family histories, Court house, Bible and Church records and by all means, to send good books and magazines to the boys in our Camps and to U.S.O. Centers.

Through the facilities of the McCall Genealogical Fund, the fol-

lowing books were sent to our National Library: 1850 Federal Census of Atlanta, Georgia;

1850 Census of Meriwether Co., Georgia; 1818-1826-1830-1833-1853 Tax Digest of Twiggs Co., Georgia; General James Jackson Chapter sent Head-Cox and Allied Families-1615-1942 by Mary Head Burton;

Mrs. Julia H. Boyd of Oothcaloga Chapter sent Boyd-Stocks Fam-

ily Data by Martha A. S. Boyd;

Mrs. Delos Hill, Atlanta Chapter, sent George Parkhurst of Mass-

achusetts & Allied Families by Etta T. McCall-1941;

Stephen Heard Chapter sent the gift of a copy (the only copy ever made) of Daniel Boone Petition to Congress recorded in 1810. This chapter also contributed original deeds, recorded in Elbert County in 1802-1803-1810-1811.

For the purchase of the books Elijah Clarke Chapter contributed \$2.50; Nancy Hart \$2.50; John Laurens \$2.00; George Walton, Lamar Lafayette, Button Gwinnett, Bonaventure, Matthew Talbot, Savannah, Col. William Few, Edmund Burke, Joseph Haber-

sham, Atlanta, \$1.00 each.

It is imposible to give an accurate account of the number of books and magazines sent to Army Camps and U. S. O. Centers, but a conservative estimate places the number of magazines at 10,000. One Chapter alone (Fielding Lewis) sent between five and six thousand to troop trains passing through Atlanta.

Two hundred and twelve books and many more not counted were

Many chapters reported shelves maintained in local libraries, while placing our own National Historical Magazine and National Defense News in Public Schools and Libraries. Magazines and books were also sent to jails and hospitals and training schools.

An outstanding contribution to Library work in Georgia this year was a collection of books, the gift of Mr. James Hyde Porter to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, in memory of Mrs. Porter. These books, to be known as the Olive Swann Porter Collection, consisted of 86 volumes of rare Virginia, North and South Carolina records, and have been placed in the genealogical room of the Washington Memorial Library in Macon, where they will serve all Middle Georgia.

Many books containing valuable genealogical material are becoming scarce and out of print, therefore we need all of you to cooperate in saving these records of past generations for the use of

future generations.

Your Librarian wishes to express her thanks and appreciation to those Chapters, who by their interest in the Library are helping to develop it into one of the best of its kind in the country.

### STATE HISTORIAN Mrs. N. Augustus Jelks

It is gratifying to know that our women have always been keenly history minded. The Chapters have continued the accustomed lines of endeavor as far as they were permitted and have responded

splendidly to every suggestion.

Not since the Reconstruction days following the "War Between the States," have we faced such conditions as surround us today. The Members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, feel impelled to the call of Relief Work along all lines. Yet, the work of some of the Chapters in Historical Research, has been most grati-

At the request of the Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institute a list of graves of soldiers of the American Revolution with names, birth, death, cemetery and record of services given, was sent by your State Historian in October 1942.

Recording the Historical Research work made by the Chapters in answer to the questionnaire, sent by the National Chairman of Historical Research Committee. Your Historian commends the chapter historians who follow this plan, such as celebrating Patriotic Days, following programs outlined by State Chairman of Historical Programs, presenting medals, prizes and pins. Cooperating with all projects of a historical nature.

Plans for marking a number of historical spots were underway, when war was declared. As the Government banned the use of all metal, realizing our Country need came first, markers are being

held up for the duration.

Four graves of Revolutionary Soldiers were marked this year. One by Tomochichi Chapter, Clarkesville; two by Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville; one by Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens. Lamar La Fayette Chapter, Barnesville, reported marker placed in sight of "Lost Town." John Houston Chapter, Thomaston, reported three markers placed in Crawford County. Several tombstones have been repaired. Graves of 17 lay members have been marked. Ten dollars sent last Spring to Governor Treutlen Chapter, Fort Valley. One roadside marker placed by Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman. Atlanta Chapter located the graves of five Revolutionary soldiers: Charles McCall, Everett Family Graveyard, Screven County, Georgia; William Fletcher, Concord Church Graveyard, Telfair County, Georgia, near McRae; Faddy Whittington, Seagrave Family burying ground, 4½ miles from Griffin on old Macon Road; Drewry Allen, near Church of his plantation in Pike County, Georgia; Thomas Heard, family graveyard in Greene County, Georgia, seven miles north of Greensboro.

Edmund Burke Chapter reports locating the grave of Eliab

Kingsman, Revolutionary Soldier, near Charleston, S. C.

James Pittman Chapter marked the grave of two Revolutionary Soldiers: Lt. Samuel Knox and Ansel Cunningham, both graves located in Thyatira Churchyard, Jackson County, between Commerce and Jefferson.

The award for the chapter locating the largest number of Revtoiulonary soldiers' graves goes to the Atlanta Chapter, Atlanta. Button Gwinett Chapter, Columbus, reported largest number of Bible records—32, William McIntosh Chapter, Jackson, came second—26.

The possibilities of the use of the radio, offers wonderful opportunities to keep the principles of Americanism and patriotism before the public. Twenty Chapters have sponsored Historical Broadcasts. Two chapters presented slides and films, three historical exhibits, window displays and seven chapters took part in parades, three presenting historical plays.

Twenty-five chapters report a chapter scrapbook is being kept, these books will form a treasure house of D. A. R. history in years to come. This is an important phase of the work of D. A. R.

Chapters.

Eighteen Chapters have completed and filed chapter histories. George Walton Chapter, reports their history is being compiled.

All Chapters answering the questionnaire reported historical an-

niversaries celebrated.

Historical pilgrimages made during the years to Williamsburg, Yorktown, Jamestown, Meadow Garden, Pink House of Savannah, Old Fort Lamar and Old Walnut Cemetery, Jackson County.

Some of the Chapters have accomplished a great deal in the restoration of old houses and in the restoration of old graves, three cemeteries have been restored. A seat marking location of "Little Tavern" of Madison, was placed by the Henry Walton Chapter, Madison.

Reports show sixty-seven prizes and medals given, several chapters gave Defense Stamps as prizes, five silver cups given for excellency in American History. Money to the amount of \$71,50, was given for trophies. Four rare documents and original manuscripts were sent to the Archives Room. Several members paid own expenses for Historical Research work done in the interest of their chapters. Seven chapters purchased copies of Historic Restorations of the D. A. R.

The following Chapters are to be commended for special work

along historical lines:

Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville, Leola Selma Beeson, Chairman of Historical Research, and Miss Bland, Chapter Chairman.

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, Miss Mary Hunnicut, Chairman. General David Blackshear Chapter, Rochelle, Mrs. Henry Mashburn, Chairman. Two Revolutionary soldiers graves have been marked by the Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville.

I. The grave of William Kinney, buried near Albemarle, N. C. He came from Scotland to New York, and from New York to N. C. He was paid for military service in Salsbury Dist., Rowan Co.,

N. C., and had a grant of land made 1872.

The grave of Philip Tigner, at Farmington, Ga. He is classed as a Revolutionary soldier in some lists, but his service has not been found. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. The Government headstone reads "Philip Tigner, Capt. 5th Co. 2 BN, Ga. Mil., Greene Co."

A gift to the Historical Museum of the Georgia State College for Women, of an "Atlatl" weight found in the Furman Shoals burial mound of the Creek Indians, on the Oconee River. "Atlatl" is a throwing stick, the precursor of the bow and arrow.

IV. The History of the Old Capitol Building at Milledgeville, written to be sealed in a new box to be placed in a niche in the wall of the new building in lieu of a niche in a connerstone, which the old Capitol, begun in 1805, did not have. This history was written by Mrs. J. L. Beeson, Mrs. David Ferguson, Miss Floride Allen and Miss Katherine Scott, Regent of the Nancy Hart Chap-Each of the above named women was responsible for ter, D. A. R. a certain period of history.

V. A book, "History Stories of Milledgeville, and Baldwin County," by Leola Selman Beeson. It will be a volume of 250 pages and is ready for the hands of the publisher. It will bear the date Jan. 1, 1943. It is dedicated to Miss Katherine Scott, Regent of the Nancy Hart Chapter, D. A. R., and to "The School

Children of Baldwin County."

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, placed and dedicated marker on grave of Revolutionary soldier, Jacob Eraselton, Sr., in old Walnut Church Cemetery, near Braselton, Georgia, May 8, 1942. The Chapter sponsored twelve historical talks over Station WGAU, Thirteen Historical Anniversaries were observed. These anniversaries were observed by twelve radio talks, one public celebration, four articles in local paper, and two musical programs over radio.

The Regent visited Meadow Garden and presented the Augusta Historical plate to the home of George Walton, two dollars, above Honor Roll Requirements given to Meadow Garden, two dollars

above Honor Roll Requirements given Kenmore. Chapter Historian made trips to old Fort Lamar in the interest of marking the site; State Board voted at March, 1942, meeting to give Chapter \$50.00 for marking Fort Lamar but due to travel restrictions Chapter has asked State Board to wait until travel problems are solved and then give the \$50,00 to the Chapter for Chapter Historian is continuing to compile information on Fort Lamar and the site will be marked as soon as possible.

Chapter Regent visited the Pink House in Savannah. Chapter member had Athens Historical plate (including likeness of another Chapter member among other interests portrayed) prepared and plates may be bought at Capps' Jewelry Company.

Chapter Honor Roll has been complied and copies sent to Special Honor Roll State Chairman and to State Historian. Valuable Historical data, "Why you have a Family Name," was compiled and sent to the office of Historian General.

Mrs. Henry Mashburn, Historian of General David Blackshear

Chapter, Rochelle, has compiled Volume III of Wilcox County Recrods. A historical pageant written by the chairman was given at the Baptist Church, which enacted the history of Rochelle Church life for the past fifty-five years.

A theme in High Schools on History of the "town" stimulated

interest in local history among the youth.

A service scrapbook is kept, recording the history made today. In it are enrolled the boys names as they enlist for service, letters from the articles about them in daily newspaper. This book will provide informal historical data in the future. This chapter under the capable leadership of their historian has been quite busy, not

only preserving history, but making history each day. General James Jackson Chapter, Valdosta, reports the Lowndes County History published, placed copies of history in N. S. D. A. R. Library and the State Library. Sold 250 copies, gave away 25 copies. Our copy was sent to Mrs. McCall for Department of Archives. A member of this chapter compiled material of historical value concerning the Head and Cox families. This data was bound and a copy sent to N. S. D. A. R. library.

I offer my deepest thanks and earnest congratulations to the chapters who have so valiantly carried on the historical work of this splendid organization. It is comparatively easy for organizations to carry on successfully when the sun shines every day, but to march steadily forward when war clouds obscure the brightness and hearts are heavy, is another story.

### STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR

Mrs. A. L. Sealy

It was my privilege to contact each chapter registrar by letter last October, conveying to them valuable information, from the Regis-

trar General, regarding the duties of their office.

The State Membership File lacks cards from only two chapters to make it complete. The Registrar appreciates the cooperation of Elizabeth Marlow Chapter, Monticello, in sending in its membership cards. A definite effort has been made to emphasize the importance of chapters reporting immediately any change in membership so the state file can be kept up to date. Many chapters have cooperated.

All information available from the library of this office has been sent to persons requesting assistance in completing lines. of books in the library is the same as last report, except for the addition of a beautifully bound copy of Proceedings of the Forty-Fourth Annual State Conference, and several chapter year books.

Your Membership Chairman submits the following report: From March 1, 1942 to March 1, 1943-Admitted 176; reinstated 26; resigned 107; dropped 25; deceased 44; net gain 26.

### STATE CURATOR Mrs. David Emmett Morgan

In September, a letter to Georgia Chapter Regents was published in the D. A. R. column of the Atlanta Constitution, asking cooperation in work for our Museums. Cards were sent to the Regents in January requesting them to list relics and cash contributions. Many groups visited the "Colonial A few exhibits were reported.

Kitchen" and "The Childhood in Early America" exhibit at the National D. A. R. Museum in Memorial Continental Hall.

Under the guidance of our Southeastern Division Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Foy, we completed a special project—Survey of Local Museums. Five Georgia Museums in which D. A. R.s are interested were listed.

Mrs. Edward S. Lewis, Atlanta Chapter Museum Chairman, reported two valuable gifts from her Chapter to the National D. A. R. Museum. Mrs. Thomas Henry Morgan, former regent of the Atlanta Chapter, gave a framed letter written by the Marquis de LaFayette when he was a Major-General in the American armed forces. It was written in 1781 to Major Overstreet. On the back of the same piece of paper is a letter from Lieutenant Colonel Richard Call telling Major Overstreet how to bring his troops past the enemy and join LaFayette. It is interesting because it is written by LaFayette and because it gives a small part of the movement of troops in Virginia when LaFayette was charged with the defense of Virginia. It also shows the lack of note paper when a Major General and a Lieutenant Colonel use the same sheet of paper to write two different notes. Another gift through the Atlanta Chapter was given by Mrs. James Osgood Wynn. It is a small portrait, 12 in. by 14 in., very beautifully done, framed in mahogany with a band of gold leaf next to the portrait. The portrait is of Mary Ann Page Ball of Massachusetts, painted when she was 19 years old, in 1836.

A copy of the will of John Watson, father of Drury Watson, Revolutionary Officer, was presented to Rhodes Memorial Hall.

John Watson was born in 1710 and died in 1805.

Miss Virginia Crosby, Fielding Lewis Chapter, Marietta, reported the following gifts to Kennesaw Mountain Museum: Old photograph—Log cabin near Kennesaw Mountain; Old photo—Negro with steers and oxcart; Photograph of Jefferson Davis, from Brady negative, published by E. Anthony, Broadway, N. Y.; Unidentified photo of a general; Sword cane, typical of those used in the 1860's; On loan from Birney Memorial Association through Miss Crosby: Money belt used by mother of Alice McClellan Birney to carry gold through the Federal lines; small photograph of McClellan children, Alice and her little sister; Gift from D. A. R.: One 12-pound cannon ball; Gifts from Miss M. Towers: Uniform Coat worn by her father, Col. John Towers, 8th Georgia Regiment C. S. A.; Three paintings of Confederate soldiers, done by Reid in 1903, attractively framed; Col. Towers' roster; "The Kennesaw Bombardment" by B. L. B.

Six dollars was sent to the National D. A. R. Museum, \$1.00 from Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, \$2.00 from LaGrange Chapter, La-Grange. Mrs. D. E. Morgan sent \$3.00 to Mrs. Murray for National Historical Magazine cuts, as the Magazine's budget for cuts has been reduced. This contribution was made in honor of Mrs.

Robert Hunt, past State Curator.

# STATE EDITOR Mrs. Robert Humphrey

As your State Editor, the year's work has been an enjoyable and interesting one. The office has been regular and exacting, but has afforded many delightful contacts and associations with officers and members all over the State.

Grateful appreciation is due The Atlanta Constitution for the generous space allowed for the D. A. R. column in each Sunday's edition, to Miss Annie Lou Hardy, Society Editor, to Miss Yolande Gwin, and the entire staff, for their cooperation in publishing the D. A. R. news, and for the splendid publicity given this conference.

Your Editor is deeply grateful to Mrs. R. M. McMaster, Assistant Editor, for her helpfulness and excellent work in editing the col-

umn for the first three months of this year.

Thirty chapters have sent in articles during the year for publication, but of this number only seven have sent in monthly reports, typed, double spaced, in duplicate, and eligible for the May Phillips Mims Trophy. Messages from twenty-six State Chairmen have been published, also messages from the State Regent and other State Officers.

It gives me great pleasure to announce that the LaGrange Chapter was the winner of the May Phillips Mims Trophy, Mrs. A. E. Mallory, Regent; Mrs. Neil Class, Editor. Your State Editor's award for the outstanding article sent in during the year, goes to the Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Boyce M. Grier, Regent, and Mrs. J. T. Dudley, Editor of the Chapter. Honorable mention goes to the following chapters: Savannah, Colonel William Few, Nancy Hart, Council of Safety, and John Houston, for the outstanding work they have done during the past year.

### MRS. H. B. McMASTER State Assistant Editor

As Assistant State Editor it has been my pleasure to work with the State Editor, Mrs. Robert Humprey, and to assist her with the D. A. R. Column for January, February and March. In so doing, I have endeavored to keep high the standard of our great

organization in Freedom's Cause, Yesterday and Today.

In looking for words to express to you my appreciation of your most loyal cooperation, I am reminded of Dr. Wilfred Funk, the noted lexicographer and dictionary publisher, who maintains that in any language the most bitter word is Alone; the most revered, Mother; the most Tragic, Death; the most comforting, Faith; the most beautiful, Love; the saddest, Forgotten; the most cruel, Revenge; the most peaceful, Tranquility; the coldest, No; and the warmest, Friendship.

Love and Friendship are the Daughters of the American Revo-

lution.

### COMMITTEE REPORTS

#### NATIONAL COMMITTEES

### ADVANCEMENT OF AMERICAN MUSIC Mrs. Lovick P. Longino

A request was made at the Board meeting for all Chapters to learn and sing the National Anthem, and to follow as near as possible the program sent out by National and State Chairman.

Forty-five Chapters have responded. Seventeen Chapters ported learning and singing the National Anthem. Eleven Chapters reported some phase of American music at each meeting. Thirty Chapters reported American music at one or more meet-Nineteen Chapters reported having entire program of Patriotic music. Five Chapters reported one program of D. A. R. composers. Five Chapters sang Christmas Carols. Thee Chapters had programs on music for children. Four Chapters observed National Music Week with programs of American Music.

The Joseph Habersham, LaGrange, John Houston, George Walton, Benjamin Hawkins, Elijah Clark Chapters had outstanding

programs for the Advancement of American Music.

### SUB-COMMITTEE ON AMERICAN INDIANS Mrs. J. Marvin Gillespie

The reports sent in by Chapters over the state show that great interest has been aroused in the earliest settlers of our countrythe American Indians. Many sections of our state are rich in lore, much of which is unknown to the whites. It is my earnest desire. that through D. A. R., we can turn back the pages of time, and become acquainted with this Indian lore.

The following are reports of the Chapters:

The Elijah Clarke Chapter kept a scrapbook on Wartime Activities of American Indians, the Chairman, Miss Mary Lou Wier, gave a very interesting talk on American Indians and displayed the scrap book at a regular Chapter meeting. The 1941-42 scrapbook was placed in the Chapter Library, also Educational Service for Indians and the July, 1940, issue of Indians At Work, have been placed there. The Chapter gave \$2 over and above Honor Roll requirements for educational work among the American Indians. The Joseph Habersham Chapter reports that a number of interesting clippings were sent to the historian. A scrap book is being kept and a program on American Indians is to be presented soon. The Tomochichi Chapter has planned a very colorful Indian Tea for May, at which time a program on Indian history in North Georgia will be given. The George Walton Chapter reports helping with entertainment of Indians in connection with the U.S.O. The Col. William Few Chapter reports that a very interesting program was given by a young lady dressed as an Indian maiden. Chapter members brought a pound of beads to the meeting, these were sent to Bacone College, Bacone, Oklahoma. Pulaski Chapter will have a paper on The American Indians at their March meeting. The Henry Walton Chapter and John Clarke Chapter report programs on the Indians. General David Blackshear Chapter reports that due to conditions, their work was centered among the Negros rather than among the Indians. Edmund Burke Chapter reports that interesting articles on Indians have been brought to meetings by members of the Chapter.

The following Chapters have answered my request, but have no reports to make: Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; Nathaniel Macon Chapter; Governor Jared Irvin Chapter; Savannah Chapter

and Sunbury Chapter.

The world today is faced with divided factors. Let us in America not be guilty of division, but let us make strong the bonds between our Indians and ourselves.

### AMERICAN RED CROSS COMMITTEE Mrs. R. L. Carter

The Georgia Chapters are to be commended for the enthusiasm and determination with which they have responded to the call of the American Red Cross. Fifty chapters have filed reports with the state chairman and almost without exception they have recorded 100 per cent membership in Red Cross and 100 per cent participation in Red Cross activity.

The reports, incomplete in many instances, show the following figures: 1,382 memberships; \$1,662.33 contributed to Red Cross; 84,582 hours contributed; 7,094 articles made; 720 kit bags; 86 teaching Red Cross classes; 568 receiving instruction in classes; 18 blood donors; 9 Nurse's Aides; \$3,912.55 contributed for blood plasma.

Burkhalter Chapter, Warrenton, reports the equipping of a Day Room at Camp Gordon, Augusta. George Walton Chapter, Columbus, furnished a similar room at Fort Benning.

Etowah Chapter, Cartersville, reports a house-to-house canvass for Blood Plasma which resulted in \$3,000.00 in contributions.

Many chapters report production room chairmen, surgical dressing room supervisors, executive secretaries, Junior Red Cross directors, and other Red Cross workers. Governor John Milledge Chapter, Dalton, reports a National Red Cross worker in foreign service.

Judging from the reports, it can be said that the Daughters of the American Revolution are answering the Red Cross call to duty in lines of service best suited to their interests and capabilities.

### AMERICANISM Mrs. Hudson Malone

A message was issued to the Georgia Daughters in the D. A. R. Column of the Atlanta Constitution in the Fall and reminders to committee chairmen were mailed the early part of February for a complete report of work accomplished to be sent in by March 1st.

The reports of Americanism Committee Chairmen from the following Chapters deserve special mention for their outstanding accomplishments:

Baron DeKalb Chapter Decatur	Ga.
Sunbury Chapter Winder	r, Ga.
George Walton ChapterColumbus	, Ga.
Savannah ChapterSavannah	, Ga.

Attendance at Naturalization Courts, distribution of "Definitions of Americanism" and "I am an American" are among the accomplishments. Copies of American's Creed were placed in many schools and also published in Georgia Education Bulletin and P.-T. A. Bulletin. National Defense News is read by many. The Per Capita Tax has been paid by many Chapters for Citizenship Manual, National Defense also Junior American Citizens.

Cooperation in National Book Drive, Visiting Government Hospitals and sponsoring U. S. O. Dances are some of the many activi-

ties entered into.

Realizing that Americanism must be stressed during these war times all phases of war work have been entered. Defense Bonds have been purchased by many Chapters, Defense Stamps have been givn as prizes for essays, etc.

Addresses on Americanism, Programs on Americanism and

American's Creed given at Chapter meetings.

Because of the many years of actual and successful contact the D. A. R. members have had with the foreign born it is felt that our obligation to the government has increased and each individual must double her effort that every foreigner be given the privilege of United States Citizenship Training.

### APPROVED SCHOOLS Miss Sue Reid Vason

As the fiscal year comes to a close, it ends a hectic year, fraught with anxiety and with action. The clouds of war have touched many of us personally as this year of history in the making has progressed. The flower of our land is defending our country, and fighting for our principles of democracy. We can not do too much in preparing our young people, and in giving them a chance now, which they may never have again, during these turbulent years, to obtain an education. In helping to educate them, we are sending wiser, more competent soldiers to the front, and are fitting them for the big post war task of reconstruction ahead, which will be theirs. I am sure that all chapter members have felt the urge to help our youth as never before, and this urge is reflected in the reports from state chapters, which I take pride in presenting:

30 chapters had Approved Schools programs.

6 chapters had speakers on Approved Schools.

1 chapter used motion picture films.

9 chapters sent boxes to Kate Duncan Smith.

5 chapters sent boxes to Tamassee.

1 chapter sent a box to Crossnore.

2 chapters sent contributions to Martha Berry, valued at \$35.85.

1 chapter sent contribution to Hillside valued at \$5.85.

3 chapters gave scholarships to Tamassee, total value \$500.00.

1 chapter gave \$100.00 to the dental clinic at Kate Duncan Smith.

An amount of \$34.00 was donated by chapters to Tamassee School Equipment.

An amount of \$25.00 was donated to Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund.

Including the amount for honor roll contributions, scholarships and cash contributions, a total amount in cash of \$1,010.15 was donated this year to Approved Schools. A total amount of \$300.00 was given by chapters to schools, other than Approved Schools. Value of boxes sent, \$525.00.

Three chapters have reported outstanding work. The John Houston Chapter, of Thomaston, gave two scholarships to Tamassee, totaling \$300.00; gave \$100.00 to the Dental Clinic at Kate Duncan Smith and \$30.00 to Martha Berry, and other contributions and boxes. Mrs. William Harrison Hightower of this chapter, together with Mrs. Dick of Maryland, personally presented to Tamassee for the new SCR High School, a lovely portrait of Mrs. Sara Corbin Roberts.

The Elijah Clarke Chapter of Athens, presented the annual Julius Y. Talmadge scholarship of \$100.00 to boys at Tamassee; gave a Home Economics Scholarship contribution of \$5.00 to Kate Duncan Smith; reference books and magazines to the Vocational School at Athens, and served free lunches as a project to underpriviledged school children. The chapter regent visited Martha Berry, and the chapter had two guest speakers on Approved Schools.

The Baron DeKalb Chapter of Decatur gave a scholarship of

\$100.00 to Tamassee.

Other interesting work in regard to health and welfare of schools, prizes and medals has been reported for the year.

### CONSERVATION Mrs. J. Harold Nicholson

"Conservation" is the watchword of America today. To conserve is not merely to save, but to preserve and to build. We must build a stronger body, stronger nation, stronger defense, higher morale and stronger character. The D. A. R. have long emphasized the preservation of Natural Resources, and the conservation of health and social orders, known as Human Conservation. And now, we stress the conservation of all materials which will aid

in the war effort and our ultimate victory.

The work of our organization in conservation is most interesting. In reply to my two letters to each chapter regent, thirty-four chapters reported the following work accomplished during the year; Thirty chapters have conservation chairman, and have had programs on the subject. Six chapters have adopted "Becker Boys and Girls"; the John Houston chapter adopted six, whereby twelve students have been aided, supported, educated and helped in many ways. Chapters have given scholarships in other schools. Eighteen chapters have worked for Youth Betterment through Boy Scouts, Girl Homemakers, Four-H Clubs, Junior Groups and the C. A. R. Encouragement and assistance have been rendered in the way of money, the maintenance of lunch rooms, sponsoring of amusements, cooking and sewing lessons and the presentation of books to school libraries. Twenty-seven chapters have aided in civic and charitable work for Cancer Control, Polio Drive, Tuberculosis work and public clinics. Your State Chairman is County Chairman of the Tuberculosis Committee.

In conservation of Natural Resources, the D. A. R. Forest has been added to and cooperation given the Regional Forester. Assistance has been given in forest fire prevention by talks, letters and by working with the County Agent. Pine trees, fruit trees and grape vines have been planted. Chapters reported having Victory Gardens and beautifying highways, city parks, hospital grounds and caring for cemeteries. Rose bushes, shrubs and bulbs have been planted. Three chapters planted six memorial trees. Three chapters have engaged in raising quail and in soil conserva-

tion. Fruits and vegetables have been canned in large quantities. The work in conservation by chapters can not be estimated in dollars and cents; the future will show the wonderful results.

Your State chairman is a member of the Georgia Salvage Committee, which is part of the War Production Board. Georgia's eighty-three chapters have given support to the "All Out Salvage Drive." Tons of scrap iron, brass and old keys have been collected. Pounds of fat and Nylon hose given. Your Chairman has attended District meetings, distributed posters and published articles on the Salvage Drive. Each Daughter is a member of this committee. Our work is continuous and increasing for the duration.

It is inspiring to Americans to see just how much can be saved from so little, when everyone makes it her duty to waste nothing that can be used against the Axis. Remember the watch-word, "Conservation," which goes hand in hand with "Victory." Our men at the front are looking to us for help; we must not fail them.

### CORRECT USE OF FLAG Mrs. John M. Slaton

All State Chairmen of Correct Use of the Flag were notified by our National Chairman, Miss Elizabeth Barnes, in February that there would be no questionnaire furnished for chapters this year. We were instructed to ask each chapter to send information to your State Chairman, as to what you have done during the year to honor the National Emblem.

Mrs. John Bell, Co-State Chairman of this committee, sent postal cards asking for this information. Thirty-seven chapters have responded. As soon as I received instructions from National Vice Chairman Mrs. C. M. McGee of Kentucky to give pledge without extending right hand, keeping hand over the heart—following a law passed by Congress. I notified each chapter. A number of Chapters now reporting, write that they observed this ruling. They have notified schools and press of this change.

Chapter Regents and Flag Chairmen have been very active during the past year in inspiring the schools to give pledge daily, and to observe Flag etiquette. They have also been active in urging merchants to display clean flags on street front of business houses.

Flag Day, June 14th, was observed with special program by majority of chapters reporting, and the Star Spangled Banner sung and D. A. R. Ritual repeated. We urge each member to memorize the American Creed.

Four large Flags have been presented. Two given to schools. Majority of members own Flags. Two corrections have been made of incorrect use. Many codes have been distributed in city and county schools. Talks on Flag given by chapter chairmen, 9. Talks to chapters, 7. Original papers written, 2; Pageants, 1. Radio broadcasts, 4. Observance of Flag Day, 37. Observance of Golden Anniversary of Pledge Allegiance, 2. Talks before schools, 4. Five Flags presented to organizations; two of these to churches.

Work among foreign born for Americanization is done in all cities where foreigners are located. Manuals presented and visits are made to homes by special committees.

All chapters reporting give Pledge of Allegiance. Two-thirds sing National Anthem at meetings. Five report publicity on etiquette in local newspapers. Stories carried, 2. Chairmen on Correct Use, 15.

Will all chapters send a brief report next year to this important committee?

### GOOD CITIZENSHIP PILGRIMAGE Mrs. T. Earle Stribling

Letters were mailed to 452 Senior High Schools and 83 D. A. R. Chapters last October asking them to select, according to the enclosed instructions, a girl from their senior class as their Good Citizen, who excels in the following qualities of character: Service—Dependability—Leadership—Patriotism.

High School Principals sent me the names of 70 girls. Thirtyeight chapters responded with 60 names. While the total number of 130 girls falls short of last year by eight names, the number of

chapters interested has been increased by six.

Miss Evelyn Moreman of West Point is the 1943 Georgia State

Pilgrim.

The National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, voted on February 3rd to present each Pilgrim with a \$100.00 United States War Bond, Series E, in lieu of the Pilgrimage to the Continental Congress of 1943. Train travel, hotel accomodations, transportation in cities were so uncertain a substitute plan had to be made for this year.

This Bond and a Good Citizenship pin will be presented the Georgia Pilgrim at the state conference and Good Citizenship Certificates

will be sent to all High School Pilgrims.

### GOOD CITIZENSHIP PILGRIMS' CLUBS Mrs. T. Earle Stribling

There has been some confusion this year regarding this committee and the Good Citizenship Pilgrimage Committee. I think that this has been largely due to the fact that both committees have the same chairman. While these two committees both work for and with the Good Citizenship Pilgrim their purpose and objective is The Pilgrimage Committee sees to the selection of the new Pilgrims each year, while the Pilgrims Club Committee is interested in the welfare and the whereabouts of the past Pilgrims and the forming of Clubs composed of these Pilgrims in sections where the number is sufficient for an active club. It is very difficult in small localities having just one Pilgrim a year, to have enough girls at home for a club but there is information about these girls that should be sent the state chairman. Due to this confusion I have not had the response that I needed for this report and I am sure that it is not as complete as it might have been.

Questionnaires were sent to the 1942 Pilgrims and 78 replies were received. Fifty-four are attending colleges and specialized schools. Seventeen are employed in various channels of work including new ones recently opened to women, machine shop and radio. Four are unemployed. Three are married. Thus 138 have been listed in the index card file which now contains names of 466 girls not including the present year. A list of girls attending college or employed in towns where there are D. A. R. Chapters was sent to the regents of those chapters asking them to contact these

girls and invite them to join their clubs.

There are three active clubs in the state. Athens, Toccoa and Milledgevlile. This is a decrease of one active club. These girls have been especially busy on the campus of Georgia State College for Women and The University of Georgia as well as in an Army Camp area, in almost every phase of war work. Red Cross, U. S. O., Civilian Defense, radio talks and skits on patriotic subjects being a few of such projects. They have 42 hours work in surgical

They have not forgotten the Daughters of the American Revolution for clothing has been sent to Tamassee School and they have appeared personally on D. A. R. Chapter programs.

A map of Georgia with the location of the clubs has been sent the National Chairman for her display at the Continental Congress and I hope next year that this map will show an increase in clubs, not a decrease.

### D. A. R. MANUAL OF CITIZENSHIP Mrs. P. L. Hay

Letters were sent to all Chapters in the State in September suggesting ways of using the Manuals of Citizenship and asking how many each could use and to contribute to the Manual on the honor roll.

Fifty-three Chapters contributed two hundred and twenty-five dollars and twenty cents (\$225.20). 1,198 Manuals have been distributed this year. They have been placed in the following places:

In the Libraries of U. S. O.'s, Soldier Centers in Cities where camps are located.

Federal Courts.

County Draft Boards, White and Colored.

Naturalization Courts.

Opportunity Schools where they are used as text books.

Army Schools, used as text books. High Schools.

Public School Libraries.

Boy Scouts.

Citizenship Programs of Girl Poster Work.

District School project to teach correct use of the flag and flag etiquette.

Some given to Children in Mill Village schools to take home with them.

Red Cross Reading Rooms.

Teachers have placed some in homes that need them.

These chairmen have found people eager for them and they are being used. One center said they had requests of something of this kind from 150 applicants for citizenship. He was so glad to have them. There are many interesting stories with the placing of the D. A. R. Manual of Citizenship.

We have enjoyed the work.

### D. A. R. MUSEUM Mr. D. E. Morgan

See report of State Curator, page 46.

### STUDENT LOAN FUND Mrs. W. F. Dykes

Five State Student Loan Funds, total value \$29,545.87.

The World War Memorial Fund, year ending June 30, 1942 at The University of Georgia. Total value \$10,126.28. They have investments in student's notes, \$2,422.60.

May Erwin Talmadge Fund, year ending June 30, 1942. Total

value \$5,530.73. They have investments in student's notes \$2,043.00. (Student note of \$150.00 charged off.)

Fannie Trammell Memorial Fund. February 22, 1943. value \$6,124.01. Investment in Student's notes \$1,132.00.

Claude Davis Ingram Fund. February 19, 1943. Total value \$5,263.26. Investments in Student's notes \$150.00. \$5,000 invested in U. S. Bonds.

Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Fund. Total value \$2,501.59 invested in Defense War Bonds by order of the State Conference 1942.

Total number of students aided by these reports 1942-1943-42. All loans and collections are made by the Regents of the Univer-

sity System.

The World War Memorial Fund and the May Erwin Talmadge Fund are placed at the University of Georgia, Athens. nie Trammell Memorial Fund at the Georgia State College for Women at Milledgeville, and the Claude Davis Ingram Fund at the Georgia State Women's College at Valdosta. A few of the long past due notes, for various reasons, have been charged off.

Also placed at the University of Georgia, Athens, are the three

Chapter Funds as follows:

Richmond Walton McCurry Fund. Total value \$1,542.50.

Lila Napier Jelks Fund of Hawkinsville Chapter. Total value

\$611.75.

Loan Fund of Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens. Total value \$1 .-946.08 on February 27, 1943. They have investments in student loans, \$1,281.35 of this amount. Number of loans have been less this year in all the funds.

This extract from the University System will be of interest:

"We are making every effort to collect all outstanding notes possible, as we know there will be a time in the near future when we will need all the funds possible to help worthy students attend college. Please allow us to thank the Georgia Daughters of the American Revolution for the splendid work you are doing in providing funds for worthy students to receive a college education. The D. A. R. Student Loan funds are of inestimable value to Georgia girls and boys. We are glad to co-operate with you at all times in carrying out your wishes.'

### ELLIS ISLAND Mrs. C. H. Leavy

I want to thank all Chapter Regents and Chairmen for their cooperation, and especially do I appreciate the valuable information so graciously given me by the State Treasurer.

Fifty-seven Chapters paid per capita tax for the Ellis Island work, with a total of \$179.68. Nine reported, failing to state amount paid. Eighteen Chapters sent boxes, value \$151.50.

Four Chapters reported \$33.93 in excess of quota, including Elijah Clarke, \$2.00; George Walton, \$5.50; John Houston, \$11.43; and Oglethorpe, \$15.00, for warping a loom for one year. Oglethorpe Chapter excels again in Ellis Island work.

Twenty-one Chapters have chairmen, and five had special pro-

grams on Ellis Island.

No doubt others sent quota to the State Treasurer, who did not report to me.

Total amount \$365.11.

### FILING AND LENDING BUREAU Mrs. G. C. Barfield

Communications were mailed to all of the Chapters early last Fall.

Twenty-four splendid papers have been received by the Bureau. Several Chapters have used outside speakers therefore, no pa-

pers could be sent from those Chapters.

In the local files of the state which was started last year there are—papers, which can be used by the Chapters in the state, at any time they wish by just writing to the Filing-Lending Bureau at the cost of 25 cents rental fee for the papers same as the National Bureau. I trust that this file will continue to grow so that the State will have many valuable papers available to her Chapters.

The Katherine Daniel Trophy offered for the greatest number of papers of permanent value has been awarded to the Elijiah Clarke Chapter of Athens, of which Miss Ellen Bradbury is Chairman.

The pleasure and privilege of serving as chairman of this Committee I will always cherish. Thanking each Chairman for her splendid co-operation in making this fine report.

### GENEALOGICAL RECORDS Mrs. Eli A. Thomas

In these days of strain and stress because our nation is engaged in a global war, when nearly every family has a son or daughter in some branch of war work, when every organization has an Honor Roll of War Service and every individual proudly wears his silver star, when all men and women are in some way contributing to the superlative effort of our country to win a victory by arms that will insure the continuance of the free and honorable mode of life left to us as an heritage by our ancestors; then we should be stimulated to a greater interest in these ancestors who fought and worked to create these United States of America.

The work of the national committee for collecting genealogical records is most important for through research the civil and military record, and family history of the founders of our country are found and preserved. This is one branch of our D. A. R. work that should be continued even in these days. Not enough chapters are

at work.

Five chapters reported no work done because their time is given to war work.

Eleven chapters have made the following very creditable reports: The Elijah Clarke Chapter of Athens sent in 300 marriage records taken from the Diary of the Rev. John Calvin Johnson of Watkinsville, Ga. (then the county-seat of Clarke County). The first of these marriages were performed in 1855. There is also

a sketch of his life. \$3.40 was spent in work.

The Atlanta Chapter sent the deed and will of Benjamin Newton, Stafford Co., Virginia, 1699, 1732; inventory of estate of John Newton, Stafford Co., Va., 1700; will of Samuel Allen, Cumberland Co., Va., 1774; will of David Coleman, Cumberland Co., Va., 1763; deed James Cunningham, Sr., and Jr., and wives, to William Sanders, 1762; will of Martin Valentine, Cumberland Co., Va., 1758; will of Thomas Watkins of Cumberland Co., Va., 1760; Genealogical record of Herman Holleyman-family.

The Button Gwinett Chapter of Columbus reported 36 wills

from upper South Carolina sent to national chairman by Miss Mattie Lou Houston.

The Sergeant Newton Chapter of Covington sent a list of County Officers of Newton Co., Ga., from 1821-1925 by Mrs. A. L. Lloyd,

The Col. William Few Chapter of Eastman sent seven genealogical charts, 18 marriage records, from Monroe County, 1824-1852, and will of William Kendrick, Bute Co., N. C., 1777.

The John Benson Chapter of Hartwell sent six wills through Laura Lee Satterfield as follows: Asbury Morgan Holland, Anderson, S. C., 1886; James W. Jones, Hart Co., Ga., 1877; Mary Patterson, Hart Co., 1863; James H. Strange, Hart Co., 1866; Middleton W. Hickman, Hart Co., 1855; Alexander Sherrard, Anderson, S. C., 1806, also 39 Hart Co. marriage records; 27 Franklin Co. marriage records; a bound volume of "Birth, Marriage and Death Notices from the newspaper, Hartwell Sun, 1881-1911," also History of Jones of North Carolina and Georgia, bound into a

The William McIntosh Chapter of Jackson sent five wills through Mrs. R. A. Rainer as follows: Jacob Albright, Madison Co., Ga., 1820; Leonard Greer, Monroe Co., Ga., 1866; Zecamiah Moore, Greene Co., Ga., 1882; David Thrasher, Newton Co., Ga., 1882; Thomas Watts, Greene Co., Ga., 1797.

The Gen. David Blachshear Chapter of Rochelle, Ga., reported one bound volumn, the work of Mrs. Henry Mashburn, containing first census of Wilcox Co., Ga., 1860; Land Grants of Wilcox Co., family records; items from file of old county newspaper. This is

Vol. 3, by Mrs. Mashburn.

The Nancy Hart Chapter of Milledgeville, sent 19 tombstone records from Laurel Grove Cemetery of Savannah, Ga.; Bible record of John Wesley Bonner, oldest date 1861; military record of John Freeman, born 1764, and 10 miscellaneous genealogical items.

One three-generation chart came from Mrs. Ruth Halsey Van Buren Tufts of Mitchell Co., Ga.

Mrs. E. Blount Freeman of John Laurens Chapter of Dublin has collected and typed for publication 36 family records. These have been bound into a book by the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Commit-

To stimulate a greater interest in compiling the three-generation charts, your state chairman is offering a prize of \$5.00 to be given at the next state conference to the chapter sending in the largest number of family charts.

### GIRL HOME MAKERS Mrs. Boyce M. Grier

The present State Chairman of Girl Home Makers in Georgia takes no credit for the splendid work done by Georgia Chapters, 1942-1943, for girls in this state. Mrs. Charles Kreischer has laid the foundation for the work, and her resignation as State Chairman brought regret to all who had worked with her.

Questionnaires were sent to every Chapter Regent; seventeen chapters returned the questionnaires from which the following re-

port was gathered:

Ten Chapters have Chapter Chairmen;

Five Chapters sponsor Girl Home Makers Clubs:

Two Chapters sponsored the Cotton Dress Contest; One Chapter sponsored the National Recipe Contest; Eleven recipes were sent by this G. H. M. Club to the National Chairman of Girl Home Makers;

One Chapter sponsored a Bread Making Contest;

Fifty-nine Buddy Bags were made by Girl Home Makers; Four cash prizes amounting to total of \$8.50 were awarded;

One silver thimble, two medals, cook books, and defense stamps have been given to girls in Home Economics Departments

of High Schools:

Thirteen Chapters have encouraged Home Economics in the schools;

One Chapter gave \$5.00 to be used for Home Economics at

Kate Duncan Smith School;

Five Chapters' G. H. M. activities have supported the National Defense Program through 4-H Club work, cooperation with the Red Cross, Victory Gardens, Scrap Drives, Correct Use of the Flag programs, and taking part in all phases of Defense work;

Two Chapters had joint meetings with Girl Home Makers

groups;

One Chapter had winner of an award visit the Chapter meeting and tell of her work;

One Chapter was entertained at regular meeting by Girl Home Makers Club;

Two Chapters reported doing special work among the negroes in the High Schools;

Six Chapters report having cooperated with Girl Scouts and

with 4-H Club Girls.

The Cotton Dress Contest was judged by members of the Home Economics Department of The University of Georgia, and Miss Elsie McCord of Norwood, sponsored by Burkhalter Chapter, won the \$5.00 in Defense Stamps for the winning dress, which will be entered in the National Contest.

Jean LaFarge Felton Trophy goes to Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Sam W. Wood, Chairman, for best work done for Girl Home Makers. Outstanding work of four chapters was judged by members of the Home Economics Department of The University of Georgia, with the reports copied exactly as sent in by the Chapters except no chapter names were given. Other Chapters doing excellent work were LaGrange Chapter, Button Gwinnett, and Sunbury Chapter.

### HISTORICAL RESEARCH Mrs. N. A. Jelks

See report of State Historian, page 43.

### HOSPITALITY FOR SONS IN SERVICE Mrs. E. Blount Freeman

Hospitality for Sons in Service is, as its name implies, a new department of work undertaken by the N. S. D. A. R. for the purpose of securing special courtesies for service men in all branches of the United States armed forces who are closely related to members of this organization. The plan is being accorded widespread interest and co-operation in this and other states.

In the early Fall, a request was sent to each chapter regent in Georgia that she have a roster of all D. A. R. Sons in Service compiled for her chapter and sent to me to be used in the Service Roll of Honor for the Georgia Society D. A. R. Included in this list are sons, grandsons, brothers, husbands, and nephews of

D. A. R. members; some chapters and states also include sonsin-law. Chapter reports received to date give the names of 610 Georgia D. A. R. Sons in Service, 116 of whom are serving overseas. Three chapters report chapter service flags honoring these men.

The names of all Georgia D. A. R. Sons in Service who are stationed in camps in this country have been classified as to the states in which they are located and their names sent to the hospitality chairmen of their respective states, with the request that the hospitality of D. A. R. homes be extended to these boys and other attentions shown them. Messages have been received that it has been impossible to locate certain of these men due to incompleteness of addresses furnished. In sending in names of service men all available data should be included: Name, rank, serial number (if known), branch of service, company, battery, battalion, regiment, camp where serving, etc.

The names of 96 Sons in Service from other states, who are stationed in army camps in Georgia, have been sent in by the state chairmen of their home states. These names have been forwarded to the chapter regent nearest each Georgia camp represented, with the request that she and her chapter members show these Sons in

Service from sister states special courtesies and attentions.

Every effort is being put forth to make these soldiers' sojourn in our Georgia camps as pleasant as possible. Not only are these boys being invited to the homes of D. A. R. members but some chapters are equipping and maintaining lounges, reading rooms, rest rooms and even bedrooms, for their exclusive use. Cigarettes, Coca-Colas, writing material, Bibles and reading matter of all kinds are provided; radios and Victrolas furnish them with the latest news and music. Other chapters have committees to visit soldiers who are confined in hospitals and brighten their days with flowers, fruit and other gifts.

Thus we see that our Georgia D. A. R. are demonstrating in a fine way to the soldiers in our Georgia camps the true meaning of Southern hospitality; and I feel sure that our Georgia Sons in other

states are being accorded the same courteous treatment.

### JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS Mrs. Owen C. McConnell

As Georgia State Chairman for Junior American Citizens, I am happy to report that even with the press of war activities, our work has gone forward. Georgia has 126 J. A. C. Clubs with 4,282 members. Never before has the youth of our state been so much a part of their government. Every Junior American Citizens Club has had an active part in the Scrap Drive. Some clubs reported 250,000 pounds collected. Many have bought Defense Stamps and Bonds. The ten clubs sponsored by the Council of Safety Chapter reported over \$7,000.00 bought in Defense Stamps and Bonds since September.

Many of the clubs are 100 per cent for Junior Red Cross. The club sponsored by Barnard Trail Chapter made an afaghan for Junior Red Cross. The Colin Kelly Club sponsored by the General James Jackson Chapter gave a program over the radio, and presented to the Red Cross the Bond they purchased with their earned Defense Stamps. Some of our older Junior American Citizens have helped in Bond Drives and with Registration for Stamp

Books II.

The wounded soldiers at Lawson General Hospital have been remembered with 4 joke books, 100 comic books, and 12 ash trays made by two of the four J. A. C. Clubs, sponsored by the Baron DeKalb Chapter. Out from the Atlanta Boys Club have gone nineteen boys into the armed forces, who have been at some time members of the George Washington J. A. C. Club, sponsored by the Atlanta Chapter. Two clubs reported Victory Gardens; one club cut and sent nearly 50,000 stamps for the hospital work in England.

All the clubs have observed the Patriotic Days-Love for our Flag has been stressed. One large club sponsored by the Elijah Clarke Chapter is striving to secure flags for individual homes to be The J. A. C. Club, Director, of displayed in fronts of residences. General James Jackson Chapter, with some of her Junior American Citizens, sold flags on the 4th of July, and from the proceeds made a fine gift of \$50 to the D. A. R. School at Tamassee.

Most of the clubs have presented patriotic plays, and programs. The Rev. Samuel Francis Smith Club presented a Columbus Day, and a Christmas program before the Atlanta Chapter, D. A. R. The two J. A. C. C. Sponsored by the Atlanta Chapter are among underprivileged children, 67 families have been helped, and food, clothing, medicine, valued \$300, given. Three chapters, Tomichichi, Sunbury, General David Emanuel, though they do not sponsor any clubs, reported paying the .02 per capita for the J. A. C. C. work.

The Elijah Clarke Chapter reports the greatest increase in number of clubs sponsored, an increase of 21; also 8 Good Citizenship The following chapters reported J. A. C. Clubs, Atmedals given. lanta, Baron DeKalb, Barnard Trail, Council of Safety, Elijah Clarke, General James Jackson, Henry Walton, Pulaski, Throna-

This report is submitted with sincere appreciation for the fine work done by the Chapter Chairmen, who have made this report possible.

### JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP Mary L. Kinne

There is a membership of 385 Juniors in Georgia representing fifteen Committees. Although we have gained quite a few members; several of the Juniors over thirty-five have transferred to the The Sixth State Junior Assembly was held in Ma-Senior Chapter. con in connection with State Conference in March 1942. The Junior Committee of the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon, was hostess; entertaining with a luncheon. Six Committees were represented. We were honored with the presence of our President General Mrs. Wm. H. Pouch, Mrs. John Logan Marshall, Vice-President General from South Carolina, and Mrs. Thos. C. Mell, State Regent. Mrs. Pouch gave us a very inspiring talk followed by Mrs. Murray and Mrs. Marshall who explained their work in D. A. R.

Georgia Juniors have co-operated with the National Society in all its projects namely: The Foreign Body Detector Fund, Buddy Bags for men in Service, Blood Plasma Fund, Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, Fund for National Assembly and the

Schermerhorn Pillar Fund for Tamassee.

The Junior Committee of Atlanta Chapter made an outstanding report of 5,370 hours of volunteer service, 4,855 hours of Red Cross work, and 1,515 hours of Civilian Defense work. Groups reported working in all fields of Red Cross. Atlanta Juniors also reported

ten blood donors and \$51.00 donated to the Blood Plasma Fund, N. S. D. A. R. project. Thirteen Junior American Citizenship clubs have been sponsored and nine C. A. R. Societies have been assisted. Boxes have been sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Groups in cities where U. S. Army camps are located have given their time and energy in entertaining Service men in Service Centers and in their homes.

The Juniors of Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, made a splendid report. Their report reflected work in all phases of D. A. R. projects but outstanding was their report of gain in membership . . . . 30.434 per cent which makes them winner of the Minnie Jossey Capps Trophy awarded to the Georgia Junior Group reporting largest percentage of gain from February 1 1942 to February 1 1943.

est percentage of gain from February 1, 1942, to February 1, 1943. Georgia Juniors are looking forward to a brighter 1943-44 and are ready to serve their Country and Society when and where they

best can.

#### MOTION PICTURE Mrs. V. G. Williams

I am happy to report an increased interest throughout the State in the work of the Motion Picture Committee. It is gratifying to know that the public is becoming more keenly aware of the real value of Motion Pictures. Not only is the screen a source of wholesome entertainment during these days of great national stress, but it acts as a channel through which our Government has been able to instruct our people so that each one may have a better knowledge of how to help in the war effort.

All chapters keep in close touch with the local theatres. Some of them have monthly meetings to study pictures scheduled to be shown. They recommend the outstanding ones and ask for the

removal of undesirable ones.

The majority of chapters use the Motion Picture Department, published in the National Historical Magazine, at their monthly meetings. They subscribe to Motion Picture reviews. They receive reviews from the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, and the Fox West Coast Agency Corporation. These are discussed at meetings and are placed in High Schools and Libraries after consulting local theater managers about them.

Special programs are arranged for children once or twice weekly. Patriotic, Historical and Educational films have been shown by all theatres in the state. Many have discouraged the double feature programs and have encouraged the showing of pictures that depict

the war effort.

Entertainment has been provided for our boys in the service, and in doing this Motion Pictures have played a major role.

### NATIONAL DEFENSE THROUGH PATRIOTIC EDUCATION Mrs. Ober D. Warthen

This report, as fine as it is, is not at all what it should be because only 38 of Georgia's 84 splendid chapters have reported. Among the 46 not reporting are some of the largest and most active chapters.

Reports of these 38 chapters show that \$1,489.92 was contributed to the Blood Plasma Fund. One hundred and twenty members gave blood—107 of them from the Fielding Lewis Chapter. The General David Blackshear Chapter, with only 26 members,

contributed \$315 to the Fund and the Oconee Chapter with 25 mem-

bers gave \$136.

Chapters have bought \$4,850 worth of bonds. Brunswick leads with \$1,500, Savannah is second with \$1,000, and Col. William Few, third with \$700. Chapter members and their families reported having bought \$735,061, which I judge to be about 25 per cent of the real total. The John Benning Chapter sponsored sale of bonds and stamps in the Elementary Schools and sold \$12,019.85 worth.

All types of war work were engaged in but only a few chapters reported hours. They are as follows:

Civilian Defense	8,982
American Red Cross	211,4681/4
American Women's Voluntary Services	2,948
United Service Organization	3,022
Miscellaneous	3,500

Husbands, fathers and sons, in the armed forces, 1,467. It was reported that 8 D. A. R. members were in the WAVES and 3 in

the WAACs.

Most chapters gave citizenship awards and 83 Citizenship Medals were given. Chapters paid 10 cents per capita, observed National Holidays and presented 180 programs on National Defense.

### NATIONAL HISTORICAL MAGAZINE Mrs. John H. Williams

In September a letter was sent to each Chapter in the State, outlining plans for the year's work—and urging that they double their number of subscriptions to the Magazine.

Fifty-four of the eighty-three Chapters have sent in their reports—some of them incomplete—and twenty-nine have not reported.

Thirty-two have a chapter chairman.

Many chapters have expressed appreciation of the magazine and the benefits derived therefrom. Several have articles from the magazine given at each meeting by the chairman to stimulate interest and keep the members informed of the work being done by the National Society. Subscriptions have been given to libraries and hospitals.

I am glad to announce that the advertisement given by the Nehi Corporation ,which expired with the January issue, has been renewed for another year. This was secured through the Oglethorpe

Chapter, Columbus, by Mrs. J. B. Key.

Total number of subscriptions reported, 268; number of new, 62; number of renewals, 86.

Largest Number Per Capita.	Per Cent.
Total	
Oglethorpe, Columbus	.2364
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	.2143
Edward Burke, Waynesboro	.2000
New	
Peter Early, Blakely	.1250
Baron DeKalb, Decatur	
Col. William Few, Eastman	.0857
Renewals	
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	.1429
Henry Walton, Madison	.1429
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	

### NATIONAL MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. A. L. Sealy

See report of State Consulting Registrar, page 46.

# PRESS RELATIONS Mrs. Oliver I. Snapp

As Press Relations Chairman, it has been my duty to send all news releases received from the National Chairman of Press Relations, including many phases of D. A. R. work, to the larger newspapers of the state for publication. This publicity has been the means of giving the general public a better understanding of the activities of the D. A. R.

It is some times difficult to get complete reports of publicity and to secure copies of clippings, and therefore considerably more publicity is given each year than that reported. However, more than 50 per cent of the chapters in the state reported approximately 5,000 inches of publicity given the D. A. R., including 32 cuts. Forty chapters report having Press Chairmen and many paid the per capita tax for the work. This represents a total monetary value

of \$4,000 based on average advertising rates.

The Etowah Chapter in Cartersville sponsored a Blood Plasma Drive within Bartow County with the aid of the two local papers, and more than \$3,000 was raised for this worthy work. As usual, the General David Blackshear Chapter of Rochelle, with Mrs. Henry Mashburn as Press Chairman, has done outstanding work. They have a column with the D. A. R. Insignia in their county paper each week entitled "Dear Fellows." It is in the form of a letter written to the Wilcox County boys in the armed service of the United States.

I want to thank the chapters and their chairmen that reported and made this report possible. May we have more and better D. A. R. publicity for Georgia next year.

#### RADIO Mrs. Reuben Garland

In spite of the fact that nearly all chapters were notified by the radio stations that they could not give time this year, Georgia has made a fine showing with 27 programs and a total of 7½ hours on the air. In the early fall I sent cards to every regent and many chapter chairmen giving suggestions, and asking that they try any-

way to get time. The response was wonderful.

The Savannah chapter had a series of three radio programs, entitled "D. A. R. Work Shop." The George Walton chapter gave a patriotic skit on the air. The Button-Gwinnett Chapter celebrated Columbus Day with a broadcast. Joseph Habersham Chapter presented their Regent in two addresses—one on Flag Day and one on Georgia Day. The Atlanta Chapter had seven programs, one each on American Women Since 1776, The D. A. R. Blood Plasma Fund, Americanism, Pledge to the Flag, Conservation, and an address on our First Thanksgiving, by our State Regent, this morning's program on Blood Plasma.

Elijah Clark Chapter, Athens, had 12 programs on the following patriotic subjects:

American Creed Day.

Thomas Jefferson. The American Flag.

Independence Day.

LaFayette.

The Constitution and Magna Carter.

Founders Day.

Yorktown Day Observance.

Armistice Day.

Benjamin Franklin.

Was Georgia a Debtor Colony.

George Washington.

The subjects of Baron DeKalb Chapter's two programs were:

Humanity Through the Red Cross. America and the Cause of Freedom.

Congratulations, chapter chairmen, on doing something that couldn't be done!

# REAL DAUGHTERS Mrs. Frances Brown Chase

Before giving this report, your Chairman would like to express to each chapter in the State appreciation for its loyal cooperation.

It seemed that instead of making a compilation of gifts, courtesies, etc., it is more fitting at this time (the anniversary of our centenarian Daughter) to give a little history of the Real Daughters Committee.

Originally, there were 757 Real Daughters. In 1906 "Real Daughters" were pensioned by the National Society, receiving Eight Dollars per month, which was augmented by funds from chapters of D. A. R. This amount has been increased gradually to \$25.00 per month.

At the Golden Anniversary Jubilee, during Continental Congress in Washington in 1940, a record of one of our Real Daughters was

made which will always be treasured by D. A. R.

Until July 14, 1942, of this heritage to the D. A. R., only two "Real Daughters" were left: Mrs. Caroline P. Randall, of Cleremont, New Hampshire; and, Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania. This year, in fancy we can only place a laurel wreath affectionately upon the brow of our revered Real Daughter, Mrs. Caroline P. Randall, who was called to her Reward July 14, 1942. Her soul, imprisoned in her frail body, was liberated and entered into Life Eternal. It is a coincidence that she should have been called Home July 14th, Bastile Day (now observed as French National Fete Day), which correspondingly typifies our July 4th.

The only surviving Real Daughter is Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory, almost a centenarian, her birthday anniversary being March 23, which, incidentally, is the date of the convening of our State Meet-

ing.

Mrs. Caroline Phoebe Hassam Randall was a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier who later became a prosperous clockmaker. She was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1849. Her father saw the Battle of Bunker Hill from the steeple of the Old North Church, acted as a water boy to the American troops, and enlisted later. At the age of 77, he married a Vermont school teacher. Of five chil-

dren by that marriage, Mrs. Randall was the fourth. Mrs. Randall was a great aunt of the famous American artist, (1859-1935) Childe Hassam. Mrs. Randall's death leaves Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, as the only surviving daughter of a

Revolutionary Soldier.

Georgia had two "Real Daughters'," "discovered" by Mrs. Yarbrough. In appreciation of what the D. A. R. had done for them, these two sisters, Mrs. Mary Pool Newsome and Miss Sarah Pool, left to the National Society a small amount of remaining funds. We are sure all Real Daughters have cherished in their hearts affectionate appreciation to the National Society.

Daughters, let's continue this work, not only as Daughters of the American Revolution but as Daughters of the King. Give thanks to God and live with a valorous faith in our D. A. R. endeavors.

to God and live with a valorous faith in our D. A. R. endeavors.

A congratulatory letter was received from The White House,
President Roosevelt, expressing felicitations on our only Real
Daughter's One Hundredth Birthday Anniversary.

#### STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

# AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY Mrs. Edwin W. Allen

The work of the American Merchant Marine Library Association becomes increasingly important as we realize that our troops on foreign duty are dependent upon the Merchant Marine for many of their supplies. The loss of crews and cargoes, including libraries, during the past year has been appalling. These seamen, who have no radios, no chaplains or recreational officers, and no U. S. O. value highly the libraries furnished them by the American Merchant Marine Library Association. These libraries have proven the greatest source of recreation, pleasure and information for the sailors manning the merchant ships.

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, reports a program on the work of the American Merchant Marine Library Committee. They gave a subscription to Omnibook Magazine to National Headquarters and numbers of books and magazines to the Victory Book Drive and the U.S.O. The Atlanta Chapter reports seventy-five books, valued at \$100, sent to the American Merchant Marine Library Asso-The Brunswick Chapter sent \$5 to the American Merchant Marine Library Association, and gave fifty books to the Coast Guard Station on St. Simons. The Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus, contributed fifty-eight books and fifty-three magazines to the Amercian Merchant Marine Library Association. They placed three hundred 327 magazines in the USO rooms. The George Walton Chapter, Columbus, sent 33 books to the New Orleans Dispatch Agent. The Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman, contributed twelve books and seventy-five magazines to the American Merchant Marine Library The Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgevlile, sent fourteen books and sixty-five magazines to New Orleans, in addition to hundreds of current magazines given to the local Service Center which is also used by the WAVES now in training at G. S. C. W. The Savannah Chapter reports one hundred and forty-two books contributed. The chairman gave an interesting program on the work of the American Merchant Marine Library Association and had several book teas. Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Swainsboro, sent a box of thirty-five books valued at \$50. The John Houston Chapter, Thomaston, reported a five-dollar contribution to the American Merchant Marine Library Association. The Sunbury Chapter, Winder, sent a box of books to Camp Toombs.

The committee wishes to express appreciation to those who have contributed to this splendid work and to urge that this effort be continued. Books should be sent to:

Mr. Herbert A. Graf, Dispatch Agent.

Dock Board Toole House, Poydras and River Streets.

New Orleans, Louisiana.

Cash contrbiutions should be sent to:

Colonel Leonard Sullivan, Secretary,

American Merchant Marine Library Association,

45 Broadway,

New York City.

It has been said that there has never been any time in our history when there was a greater opportunity for lending support to the officers and men manning our merchant ships. Since the American Merchant Marine Library Association is making a great contribution to the morale and welfare of these men it should receive the liberal support of the Georgia Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

# COOPERATIVE RELATIONS BETWEEN D. A. R. AND C. A. R. Mrs. Wm. L. Fraley

It has been a real pleasure to serve as chairman of this committee, and to report the fine spirit of cooperation that exists between our organization and that of the children of the American Revolution. For every D. A. R. Chapter there should be a C. A. R. Society for their importance to our organization increases.

The principles and ideals of our revered ancestors who founded our great nation should be instilled in the youth of today, with the love of country and the desire to create the happiness of its people

through kindness, love and faith.

Daughters of the American Revolution Chapters sponsored Children of the American Revolution Societies. Regents met with and addressed C. A. R. Societies. Chapter Regents subscribe to C. A. R. Magazine to keep posted on C. A. R. work. Elijah Clark Chapter helped to sell Acorn Pins which the children made from the "tree that owns itself."

The Georgia Society of the Children of the American Revolution has sent gifts to our approved schools, patriotic programs have been carried out, money and many hours of work have been donated to the American Red Cross, and boys and girls worked enthusiastically with the scrap drive, sponsored by Senior members of the D. A. R.

organization.

The members of the C. A. R. are trained in the tenets, standards and ideals for which the Daughters of the American Revolution stand. As these children grow old enough, they are invited to join the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution.

# COOPERATIVE RELATIONS BETWEEN D. A. R. AND S. A. R. Mrs. Robt. H. Hunt

Owing to the all absorbing World War which we entered December 1941, it has been rather impossible for many of us to focus our minds on the Cooperative Relations Between D. A. R. and S. A. R. Needless to say, since practically all of the proud Sons and Daughters of the Revolution now have loved ones at the battle front fighting for those same principles for which our forebears fought, we will be drawn closer together when this war is over.

The Elijah Clarke Chapter with Mrs. Mildred V. Rhodes Chairman sends the following report: "Local S. A. R. Chapter almost stripped because of so many members have gone into servcie. At request of President S. A. R. the Regent of Elijah Clarke Chapter obtained the address of all S. A. R. members in service; the Chapter members have written to those men in the armed forces. S. A. R. and D. A. R. in Athens join with all other patriotic organizations in any patriotic and civic celebration held. The two organizations work harmoniously together and stand ready to help each other at all times.

# COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORY OF GEORGIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Mrs. Allen W. Daughtry

In response to the letter to Chapter Regents requesting information for this Committee, a number of histories were received. We are delighted to report continued progress in collecting histories, and hope that these additional records soon may be published.

# D. A. R. FOREST PARK Mrs. F. A. Smith

Your former Chairman turned the key to the Nancy Hart Cabin and the Guest Log over to me in the fall of 1942. At that time no one had been living there for ten months. I have made every effort to secure a caretaker. At present, living conditions there are not desirable. I am asking the Executive Board for authority to have a well dug and to make the necessary sanitary improvements.

The Marker has been moved to the new highway.

It is your Park. When you are able to travel again, let me urge you to visit this beautiful, historical place.

# EDUCATIONAL FUNDS AND CHAPTER GIFT SCHOLARSHIPS Mrs. Wm. C. Robinson

I wish to express to our State Regent my appreciation for the privilege of serving as State Chairman of Educational Funds and Chapter Gift Scholarships. I have written to each of the eighty-three chapters in the State, requesting reports on this phase of our work. I herewith present the reports received from twenty chapters:

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens. Student Loan Fund	
Scholarship Funds	120.10
Atlanta Chapter, Atlanta.	
Gift Scholarships	880.00
Student Loan Fund	300.00
Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta	
Six Scholarships	990.00
Sixteen medals	45.25
Button Gwinnett Chapter, Columbus.	10.20
Tuition for two high school students	10.00
Award to outstanding member 4-H Club	2.50

George Walton Chapter, Columbus.  Junior High School Scholarships	10.00
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter, Cuthbert.	20.00
Educational Fund	175.00
Dorothy Walton Chapter, Dawson.  Educational Fund	
Educational Fund	75.00
Business Scholarship	30.00
Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur.	
Three Scholarships estimated at	225.00
One Scholarship to Tamassee	100.00
One Historical Essay Prize—in war stamps———— Two Good Citizenship Medals.	10.00
Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Fitzgerald.	
Several student loans now in use.	
Fort Valley Chapter, Fort Valley.	
American History Prize	5.00
One Citizenship Medal.	
Colonel William Candler Chapter, Gainesville.  Gift Scholarships	700.00
Pulaski Chapter, Griffin.	
Scholarship Fund	238.95
Fielding Lewis Chapter, Marietta.	
Three Scholarships	240.00
Other educational—(loans)	133.00
Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville.  Loans to three GSCW students from loan fund of	395.33
Hannah Clarke Chapter, Quitman.	
Student loan fund	607.28
General David Blackshear Chapter, Rochelle. Purchased one \$25 bond with educational fund.	
Savannah Chapter, Savannah.  Educational Fund	1 995 00
	1,200.00
Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Swainsboro.  Chapter scholarship fund has been used by eight girls and one boy.	
John Houston Chapter, Thomaston.	
Two gift scholarships to Tamassee	300.00
Student loan fund	1,614.50
Thomasviille Chapter, Thomasvlile. One American History Medal.	
Two prizes in American History	10.00

# GEORGIA BANQUET April 18, 1943

The Georgia Banquet was held in the Continental Room of the Netherland Plaza Hotel, April 18, 1943, at 7:00 P. M.

In the absence of the State Chairman, Mrs. Sam Banks, Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough acted as chairman.

The companionship was splendid, the food delicious and the en-

tertainment good.

Fifteen Georgians attended and we were honored by the presence of Mrs. William E. Becker of New Jersey, former President General of N. S. D. A. R.

# BOOK PLATES Mrs. Wm. J. Vereen

Sold to Miss Juanita Chisholm, State Chairman Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, 50 Engraved Book Plates; also 50 to Mrs. M. G. Combs of the Dublin Chapter; making a total of 100 plates at \$1.50 per 100.

### CHAPTER LOAN FUNDS Mrs. J. Thomas Wood

I am not even trying to give a correct report on Chapter Loan The reports coming to your Chairman from the Chapters state that almost no applications have been received this year and the Loan Fund has been used to buy War Bonds.

This condition we know exists because many boys just out of High School have been called in the Service of our Country and many of the girls are working to take positions formerly held by We admire the courage of these young people, but we know that the youth of today, who will be the man of tomorrow, will face problems which have never before been given to any genera-tion. Therefore, they will need trained minds, and that quality of citizenship that will be theirs when they have mastered those things which will give them soundness of judgment, clearness of vision and keenness of perception. Let's encourage these young people to take advantage of the opportunities that a Loan Fund offers them, for we can't even vision the power this body of young people will exert in providing wise leadership in guiding the Nation in the right path of freedom after this war is over and when we will need to get back to the ideas and ideals of the founders of our Country.

Fifty Chapters reported a total of Nine Thousand Dollars in loan funds and Four Thousand of this has been used to buy bonds. Fifteen young people are using the loans and paying back the loans regularly. Many Chapters report that no interest is charged in order that their payments may not be too difficult.

Your Chairman shall continue to encourage those Chapters having no Loan Fund to establish one and thereby help these citizens to become more efficient and be of greater service to our United Nation.

Let's hold up the ideals and standards of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

# HELEN ROGERS FRANKLIN TROPHY Mrs. Thos. J. Sappington

The task assigned to this committee, to make the General Excellence Award, is a hard one; but it has been a pleasure to serve in this capacity.

We wish to thank the chapter regents for their thoughtful cooperation, and especially for the splendid reports submitted. So much work had been done in various lines of D. A. R. activity, it was hard for the judges to decide which chapter came first.

After much study and deliberation on the part of the judges, the following report was rendered:

To Col. Wm. Few Chapter was given the General Excellence The Elijah Clarke Chapter made second place; and the Nancy Hart Chapter and the Governor David Emanuel Chapter tied for third place.

# HISTORICAL RESEARCH Mrs. N. A. Jelks

See report of State Historian, page 43.

# FAMILY BIBLE AND TOMBSTONE RECORDS Mrs. G. S. Ballard

The year ending March 1, 1943, twelve Chapters sent in 128 Bible records with 1456 births recorded besides deaths and marriages. Thirty-three cemetery records were collected with 720 inscriptions.

I want to thank the Chapters for making this report possible and

I hope to have more Chapters collecting records next year.

One land grant was sent in. Button Gwinnett, Chapter of Columbus, won the Bashinski Trophy for sending in the largest number of Bible records, 52 as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
Edwin Andrews Albright	1871
George Oswell Albright	
Glenn Kyle Albright	
Harry A. Batastini	
William Mass Capps	
William Preston Carter	
P. T. Campbell	
Joel Calley	
James Morean Crawford	
George W. Dismukes	
Emmett Sewell Davis	1921
William F. Dudley	
George Marion Durham	
Walter Schley Eason	
J. T. Johnsey	
Herbert T. Gilder	
L. C. Hicks, Sr.	
John Haines	
Chas. Rodgers Hines	
Wesley Moss Harrison	
Alfred Harrison	
William Tarpley Herring	
Charles Gresham Jones	1837
James Stacy Jones	
Robert Harris Jefferson	
James W. Kennedy	1854
M. C. Kirkland	1889
George W. Lamb	1800
Edward Pope Murrch	1901
W. T. Myers	1861
William Nolan Murrah	1899
John L. Newman	1852
John Pease Norman	
Thomas Walton Owen	1891
John Porter	
George Priester	
David F. Rogers	
Homer Rosier	

George Washington Smith	1871
William Hudson Shipp	
Robert Ervin Slaughter	1867
William Jesse Slaughter	
Joseph Guy Slaughter	1894
Herbert King Stanford	1890
George Washington Sheridan	
S. M. Thomas	1893
Jack Norris and C. M. Thetford	1808
Charlton Harris Torbett	1885
Rev. James R. Ware	1809
C. L. Wilson	1883
Bernard Bress Warren, Sr.	1898
Leslie Youngblood Cauley	1885

The George Walton Chapter of Columbus sent in one Bible record as follows: John McDonald—earliest date—1758. Also, tombstone record from McLean Cemetery in Robinson County near Maxton, North Carolina, Bladen County—year 1729.

Colonel William Few Chapter of Eastman sent records from 13

Bibles as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
Henry V. Bond	1817
William A. Cooper	1879
J A Cooper	1867
Charles F. Coleman	1841
Gabriel McArrol Clements	1859
Jacob Goodmiller	1841
De Lacey and Jessup	1848
William C. Lowery	1815
William Levi Lee	
James Lovick Pennington	1854
Levi Milton and Valeria Sauls Peacock	
James Anderson Scruggs	
Charles Henry Wooten	1869

Also, records from three cemeteries as follows:

Old Philadelphia Church, Appling County, 18 inscriptions with earliest date 1818 Block House Church, Telfair Co., 63 inscriptions—earliest date—1779. Harrell Cemetery, Dodge Co., Eastman, 6 inscriptions—earliest date—1814.

Report from John Benson Chapter Hartwell, 7 Bible records.

Family Bible	Earliest Date
James E. Strickland	1827
Charles Stakley Roberts	1886
J. A. Seymour	1871
Dr. Henry E. Thornton	1869
Dr. Charles A. Webb	1870
Martin White	1802
William Henry Satterfield	1842

Records from 4 cemeteries as follows:

Redwine Methodist Church, Hart Co., with 57 inscriptions earliest date 1811. Macedonia Methodist Church, Hart Co., near Air Iine. Number of inscriptions 18—earliest date—1836. Bethany Baptist Church, Hart Co., number of inscriptions 104—earliest date—1812.

Vickery Family Burying Ground, number of inscriptions 4-earliest date 1822.

The Oglethorpe Chapter of Columbus sent in 162 tombstone in-

scriptions from cemetery at Seale, Ala., earliest date—1804.
Elijah Clarke Chapter of Athens sent in records from 2 Family Bibles and 3 cemeteries as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
Francis Marion Hodgson	1863
Garnett Andrews, Oglethorpe Co.	1764
Greenwood Cemetery at Montgomery, Ala., earliest de	ate1830

Matthews Cemetery near Smithsonia, Oglethorpe Co., earliest date-1800. Chandler Cemetery, near Smithsonia, Oglethorpe Co., earliest date-1824.

The Henry Walton Chapter, Madison sent in Bible records of Stokes McHenry families, earliest date 1773. This record had 74 different names listed.

The Atlanta Chapter sent in records from 14 family Bibles as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
Emory Fletcher Anderson	1829
Willima H. Ashford	1870
John Fletcher Foster	1801
Myles Claude Greene	1854
Anne Sophia Hiley	
William Hollins Lead	
Sarah Keagler	1804
Henry C. Kimbrough	1808
Daniel Owen	1779
Michael Long	
M. D. C. Johnson	
Turner Persons	
William Francis Parkhurst	
William Pace	1773

The William McIntosh Chapter of Jackson sent in 26 Bible records and 3 Cemetery records as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
George W. Barber, Sr.	1803
Lindsey L. Crawley	1846
John Nelson Duffey	1811
John Sewell Ham	1854
Moore and Goin	
Andrew Jackson Mason	1857
Thomas McKibben	1800
Alexander McKibben	1792
Samuel Duffey	no dates
Christopher Orr	1778
Mary Barber	1795
Lemuel Nathan O'Neal	1787
Augustus C. Smith	1830
James Thomas Stewart	
Thomas Dolphus Sitton	1855
Yelventon Thaxton	그 보다 일어가는 지하시면 하다면서 아이들을 맞았다고 하다 말라면서 가지 않아 다 있다고 있다면서 없다.

Jefferson C. Thomason	1822
C. F. Burch	1890
Telitha Catherine Elliott Cook	1858
John Gleaton Elliott	1877
TT TT TT-11	1000
Algermon S. Bryan, Jefferson Co.	1812
William Hobson Maddox	1855
Francis R. Burford	1830
Isaac W. Smith	1787
Isaac W. Smith	1810
Inscription from cemetery at Old Heard Homestead, Co., earliest date	1810
Cemetery record Flippen M. E. Church, Henry Co	1831

About three miles east of the church site on a plantation overlooking the ever flowing waters of the Ocmulgee, near the sharp bend in the river known as the "Suck Hole," there is an old abandoned graveyard. There are a good many graves but only one has any marker or identification. This one has a nice marble slab inscribed.

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sally Brooks, wife of Dennis Brooks, departed this life Sept. 15, 1832, age 28 years. She was a member of Sandy Creek Church."

The Elizabeth Marlowe Chapter, Monticello sent in 4 Family Bible records and 16 Cemetery records as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
Benjamin B. Jones, Morgan Co,	1802
Ahab Johnson, Newberry, S. C.	
Fernando C. Marks, Hillsboro, Ga.	
Vining A. Wilson	

Henderson Cemetery, 6 miles South of Mansfield, Ga., earliest inscription—1813. Cemetery near Liberty Church, earliest inscription 1791. Shy Cemetery 1 mile east of Farrar, Ga., 1803. Holland Cemetery 4 miles south of Monticello—1822. Merriwether Cemetery, 2 miles off highway, between Eatonton and Monticello—1770.

Fish Cemetery, Old Calvin Store—1807 cemetery, 2 miles above Monticello on Bethel Road—1781. Digby Cemetery—1815; Pope Cemetery—1826; Hillsboro Cemetery—1784; Stone Cemetery at Bethel Store—1825; Williams Cemetery near Bethel Church—1771. Cemetery near Social Circle—1784. Cemetery, 2 miles south of Mansfield—1809; also, one 2 miles north of Mansfield—1792.

Cemetery at Sewell's Church, Morgan Co. Total number of inscriptions 120 and earliest date 1790.

Sergeant Newton Chapter, Covington, Ga., has collected 6 Bible records and 2 Cemetery as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
Thomas Richard Clark	1849
Franklin Kent	1833
John Leonard	1810
James McKinley	1814
Walter W. Owsley	1782
Martin Marshall	1785

Cemetery records as follows: Binford Family graveyard, Jasper Co., near Farrar, earliest date 1850. Bethany Cemetery, West End of Newton Co., with 33 inscriptions and earliest date 1813.

Edmund Burke Chapter, Waynesboro, sent in 2 Family Bible rec-

ords and 3 cemetery records as follows:

From Bible	Earliest Date
Snowden Griffin	1781
John Marshall	1773

Mathis Cemetery, Burke Co., earliest date—1835, only 1 inscription.

Cox Cemetery near Mount Zion Church-1812, only 3 inscriptions.

Wimberly Cemetery, earliest date-1808.

# COUNTY HISTORIES—1842-1943 Mrs. Boyce M. Grier

Questionnaires were sent to every Chapter Regent and thirtythree Chapters returned the questionnaires, giving the following information:

Five Chapters report no history of their counties already published, and nothing being done about it;

Four Chapter Historians are compiling data for County Histories;

Button Gwinnett Chapter reports the history of Muscogee County may be found in Federal History of Georgia in the State Archives; also, HISTORY OF COLUMBUS was written by John C. Martin:

Hannah Clarke Chapter reports that BROOKS COUNTY HIS-TORY has been written and is now being put in order for publication;

Captain John Wilson Chapter has compiled and typed the History of McDuffie County;

Two members of Sergeant Newton Chapter have written the History of Newton County, and placed it in the Chapter Library;

James Pittman Chapter reports the Jackson County History is in manuscript form;

Burkhalter Chapter reports that a typed six-volume History of Warren County has been placed in the local School, in the County Court House, and in the State Archives.

The following Histories were reported as already published:

HISTORY OF BALDWIN COUNTY, by Mrs. Anna Maria Cook— Probably out of print;

HISTORY OF BARTOW COUNTY—May be bought at Cartersville Court House for \$1.50;

HISTORY OF CRISP COUNTY-None for sale:

DEKALB COUNTY CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, Nov. 9, 1922;

DODGE COUNTY HISTORY—May be bought from Mrs. W. P. Cobb, Eastman, for \$3.00;

HISTORY AND REMINISCENSES OF DOUGHERTY COUNTY— May be bought from Thronoteeska Chapter, D. A. R.; HISTORY OF ELBERT COUNTY, 1790-1935-Out of print;

LAMAR COUNTY HISTORY-May be bought from Mrs. Henry Moore of Barnesville for \$2.50;

LAURENS COUNTY HISTORY-May be bought from Mrs. E. B. Freeman of Dublin for \$5.00;

HISTORY OF LOWNDES COUNTY-May be boght from Mrs. H. Y. Tillman for \$3.00;

HISTORY OF MUSCOGEE COUNTY;

MacINTRE'S HISTORY OF THOMAS COUNTY-Out of print;

HISTORY OF TROUP COUNTY-May be bought from Smedley Printing Co., LaGrange, for \$2.00;

EARLY HISTORY OF UPSON COUNTY-May be bought from John Houston Chapter, D. A. R., for \$5.00;

HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, by Miss Ella Mitchell-May be bought from Miss Louise Sullivan of Sandersville, for 75c or \$1.00;

OFFICIAL HISTORY OF WHITFIELD COUNTY-May bought from Mrs. Robert Hamilton, 315 Selridge St., Dalton, for \$1.50.

The above information is given so that Chapters or individuals may obtain the histories if they so desire. There are several other County Histories that have been published, but they were not reported to the State Chairman.

# HISTORIC MAP OF GEORGIA Mrs. Robert J. Travis

A letter was sent to every chapter of the D. A. R. in the state asking that our D. A. R. Historic Maps of Georgia be framed and placed in schools, libraries and public places.

There is little use in giving a map unless it is framed, as it is soon dirty, torn and then thrown away. It would be especially fine to place maps where the visiting soldiers congregate, so that they would learn something of the history of our beloved state.

In Savannah this year, the Savannah Chapter placed a framed map in the Chamber of Commerce and the Bonaventure Chapter placed one in the De Soto Hotel. A framed map has been already placed in every white school in the county. The James Pittman Chapter of Commerce, Mrs. James E. Crouse of Macon and General Travis each bought a map.

This \$5 will be given to the May Erwin Talmadge Student Loan Fund. The D. A. R. of Columbus have 37 maps placed and the Athens Chapter D. A. R. have bought 15. Savannah has bought

17 maps. These are the outstanding chapters in this work.

# HISTORICAL PROGRAMS Mrs. Henry Mashburn

America being engaged in a desperate war to maintain the freedom won by the patriots in the American Revolution, it seemed appropriate that our programs this year be linked with current events.

The two wars afford interesting study for comparison and con-The chairman submitted to the State Regent an outline for such a study in the Georgia Society Daughters of the American Rev-

olution. She granted warm approval.

The programs were printed in full in the 1942 Proceedings and each Chapter Regent was provided with a mimeographed copy of the programs. Many cordial expressions from chapters and individual members indicate that the programs have been generously used. I am very appreciative of this generosity. It has been a pleasure to serve the state society in this way, and a delight to share the work with our State Regent.

# LEGISLATION Miss Virginia Hardin

As Chairman of the Committee on Legislation, I am pleased to report that the Georgia Daughters realize the importance of their responsibility and are active in working against subversive forces within our Country during this World War No. 2.

Many important bills were passed by the 1943 Legislature, the most important bill, restoring to our State Universities and high

schools, their former high scholastic standards.

It was the duty and privilege of this Committee to support all Legislative measures approved by the Society.

# LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL COMMITTEE Miss Juanita Chisholm

As the price of binding has advanced, the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee has been most conservative. Our bindings in our own D. A. R. colors have been so much admired that others have wished to copy them, but the binders informed them and us, due to priorities on this particular kind of paper, that their entire stock had been placed in reserve for us.

We are happy to report we now have 447 books in the McCall D. A. R. Genealogical Library (in the two bookcases in the genealogical room) at the Georgia State Department of Archives and His-

tory.

This year we have added to our collection three census records—the compilation of the "Meriwether County 1850 Census," the "Tax Digests of Twiggs County" (for five years), and the "1850 Census of Atlant.a" These have been secured by the McCall Genealogical Fund, bound by this Committee, one copy of each placed in the D. A. R. Library, and one of each sent to the State Librarian for the National Library in Washington.

Volume II of "Southern Genealogies," compiled by Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, and Volume III "Wilson County History and Genealogies," by Mrs. Henry Mashburn, have been bound, one copy of each

also to be sent to the National Library.

Six volumes of the "Plantations in Georgia in Colonial Days" se-

ries have been added.

"The Keene Family," compiled by the State Historian, Mrs. James E. Hays, and the "History of Lowndes County, Ga.," compiled and published by the General James Jackson Chapter of Valdosta, are three valuable gifts to the Library. Historical D. A. R. Magazines, North Carolina Historical Magazines and the Proceedings of the Georgia D. A. R. Conferences, have been bound up to date. "Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana," published by the Indiana D. A. R., has been acquired

in exchange for our own "Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Geor-

gia," by Mrs. McCall.

Volumes II, III and IV of our "Georgia D. A. R. Historical Collections," presented to our Library by this Committee. None sold during the past year. Chapters who do not own a set should order theirs at once. Letters from those who have purchased these volumes speak in the highest praise of their value. At the reduced price of \$1.00 per volume (formerly \$5.00), every Chapter and every D. A. R. member should own a set.

Amount brought forward Mch50 engraved book p	
Bal, on hand	\$2.00

# MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES Mrs. E. F. Chaffin

As Chairman of Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' graves, I sub-

mit the following report:

Atlanta Chapter located the graves of five Revolutionary Sol-Charles McCall, Everett Family Graveyard, Screven County, William Fletcher, Concord Church Graveyard, Telfair County, Georgia, near McRae; Faddy Whittington, Seagrace family burying ground 41/2 miles from Griffin on old Macon road; Drewry Allen, near Church of his plantation in Pike County, Georgia; Thomas Heard, family graveyard in Greene County, Georgia, seven miles north of Greensboro.

Edmund Burke Chapter reports locating the grave of Eliab King-

man, Revolutionary Soldier, near Charleston, S. C.

James Pittman Chapter marked the graves of two Revolutionary Soldiers; Lieut. Samuel Knox and Ansel Cunningham, both graves located in Thyatira Churchyard, Jackson County, between Commerce and Jefferson.

Nancy Hart Chapter marked the grave of one Revolutionary Soldier, William Kinney, near Albemarle, N. C. Nancy Hart Chapter also reports the marking of the grave of Philip Tigner, a Soldier of the War of 1812. His grave is located at Farmington, Georgia.

Sunbury Chapter located the grave of William Whitehead, a Rev-

olutionary Soldier.

Elijah Clarke Chapter marked the grave of one Revolutionary Soldier: Jacob Braselton, Sr., in old Walnut Church Cemetery, Jackson County, Georgia, near Braselton. Dedicatory exercises, with three of the descendants present, were held.

Tomochichi Chapter marked the grave of William Burns, Revo-

lutionary Soldier.

John Houston Chapter reports repairs to the tombstone of a Revolutionary Soldier's grave at a cost of \$5.00.

Savannah Chapter reports the marking of the graves of seven of its lay members with D. A. R. bronze markers.

Your Chairman is happy to announce that the award for the Chapter locating the largest number of Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves goes to The Atlanta Chapter.

## MEADOW GARDEN Mrs. Lester V. Stone

The report of Meadow Garden at this time will be quite different, for instead of our regular Wednesday afternoon openings we had a plea from all soldier organizations to open Sunday afternoons, as that is the only time the men could come to see and study the old house, and the methods of living of our forefathers. I wish it were the privilege of each one of you to act as hostess to these men, who are more intrigued than any group who has visited the place. How glad you would feel that you have had any part in preserving this old place, and how necessary that it must be kept up for our registry shows that men from all states and foreign lands come and study our museum. As our faithful old caretaker remarked, "If we collected twenty-five cents for each visitor now, we would make some money." But, of course, there is no charge for the uniform, though each time some civilians take advantage of the day , which enables us to carry on, with the fires and other general expense.

We wish that each regent throughout the state would visit Meadow Garden during the year, as did Mrs. Boyce Grier, of the Elijah Clarke Chapter, of Athens, Georgia, who presented Meadow Gar-

den with an Augusta Historic plate.

We are most grateful to the chapters in the state for their contri-

butions of \$98.54 for the year 1942.

At this date expenses amount to \$132.00, with the premiums on insurance policies due in April totaling \$167.00.

# MEDALS AND PRIZES Mrs. Guy H. Norris

To the 38 chapters reporting, your chairman of Medals and Prizes wishes to express her sincere thanks for the wonderful reports. To the Nancy Hart Chapter of Milledgeville goes the blue ribbon for the best report: 36 History medals, 43 Citizenship medals, 6 music awards, 24 Home Economic awards, 6 Victory Gardens, 9 awards for best essay on correct use of the Flag, 6 awards for best booklet on: America and Her Allies, 1 saber, War Saving Stamps, 12 thimbles and 29 other awards were given by 34 chapters, 4 reporting no chairman.

The following chapters are responsible for the inducement of the study of American History and the furtherance of good citizenship

by offering the following awards:

Oothcaloga Chapter, Adairsville, two Citizenship Medals.

Thronateeska Chapter, Albany, a medal for history in the Senior High School for boys and a medal for girls in the Junior High.

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, offered prizes for 4 boys and 4 girls in Citizenship.

Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta, two gold medals, two silver medals, and two bronze medals in American History.

Brunswick Chapter, a gold medal for American History, a medal

for Citizenship, and five dollars in Home Economics.

George Walton, Button Gwinett, and Oglethorpe Chapters united in offering two medals for citizenship and \$2.50 for the best Victory Garden in the county.

James Pittman Chapter, Commerce, gave two American History

medals and three song awards.

Col. John McIntosh Chapter, Conyers, gave \$15 in American

History awards.

Fort Early Chapter, Cordele, offered \$2.50 on American History, \$3.00 for the best essay on "The Correct Use of The Flag" and \$2.00 in Home Economics.

Dorothy Walton Chapter, Dawson, gave \$2.00 in War Stamps to the Seventh Grade for highest average in American History.

Stone Castle Chapter, Dawson, gave \$2.50 in American History

and twelve silver thimbles for the best made garments.

Stephen Heard Chapter, Elberton, gave medals each to a boy and girl for best work—American History—and two citizenship medals to a boy and girl each.

James Monroe Chapter, Forsyth, gave prizes to a boy and a girl

in American History.

Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, gave two medals in American History. John Benson Chapter, Hartwell, gave a medal in American History, a medal for citizenship, and an award for best booklet on: America and Her Allies.

Hawkinsville Chapter gave a silver cup for excellence in Ameri-

can History and two pins for Citizenship.

LaGrange Chapter gave two silver cups, one for excellence in history, also a medal for best citizenship and \$2.50 for best bread. Henry Walton Chapter, Madison, made an award of \$5.00 for

best citizenship. Oconee Chapter, McRae, gave two gold medals, each to a boy

and a girl for good citizenship.

Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville, gave six medals to six schools for good citizenship and also six medals for American History to the same six schools besides the following awards: No. 1, best cotton dress; No. 2, best shirt; No. 3, best bread; No. 4, best garden; No. 5, best home-made tools; No. 6, best poster on health; No. 7, best essay on thrift; No. 8, best essay on America and Her Allies-5 awards were given to each of eight different schools. of 52 awards for Nancy Hart Chapter.

Mathew Talbot Chapter, Monroe, gave a medal for American History, three medals for Citizenship, two to girls in Home Economics and two awards for best National Defense Work.

General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Perry, gave one medal in Ameri-

can History and two prizes for Good Citizenship.

Hannah Clarke Chapter, Quitman, gave two medals to boys for excellence in American History, and two for the best essays on The Correct Use of The Flag.

Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, Sandersville, gave medals to two boys and also medals to two grils for highest average in American

History.

John Clarke Chapter, Social Circle, an award for Good Citizenship.

Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Swainsboro, gave two history medals and two citizenship medals.

John Houston Chapter, Thomaston, gave a sabre, value \$15.33, and three citizenship medals.

The Thomasville Chapter gave a gold medal to the white school and one to the colored school for general excellence.

Toccoa Chapter gave two medals, one to a boy and one to a

girl in American History and 3 awards in music.

Edmund Burke Chapter, Waynesboro, gave one American History medal.

## THE McCALL D. A. R. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

The demand for authentic family data by genealogists was the inspiration for the Georgia Daughters of the American Revolution to appoint a State Chairman of Historic Research and Preservation of Records. Mrs. Eli A. Thomas, as Chairman, did most efficient work in collecting material with the cooperation of the Chapters.

The Society published Vol. IV of Historical Collections through the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee, and the records published in this volume were certified copies of many of these records from

family Bibles.

In addition there were many certified Bible, pension, tombstone, and family records collected. Through the courtesy of Miss Ruth Blair, then State Historian, these papers were placed for safe keeping at the Rhodes Memorial Hall, State Department of Archives and History, to be used later by the D. A. R. In 1938, Mrs. John S. Adams, State Regent, requested Mrs. Howard McCall to investigate and see if these records could be compiled and bound for the use of the Society. Mrs. McCall with Mrs. Hays, State Historian (and also a member of the Ga. D. A. R.) compiled 17 volumes of these certified records, which were indexed as a W. P. A. project under the authority of the Secretary of State, Mr. John B. Wilson, and bound in paper covering. These 17 volumes were placed at the Georgia State Department of Archives and History as the beginning of a D. A. R. Library. Permission was graciously given by the Secretary of the State, Mr. Wilson to the Georgia Society, D. A. R. to place this Library at the State Department of Archives and History.

Realizing how very necessary it was to have these books in a more permanent binding, all the records were rebound in the very attractive blue color of the D. A. R. by the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee of the D. A. R. To make the Library more useful and valuable, and in return for the cooperation of Mrs. Hays who supervised the indexing of all unpublished records as a W. P. A. project, acting under the authority of the Secretary of State, Mr. John B. Wilson, this Committee, under Mrs. W. F. Dykes and Miss Juanita Chisholm, State Chairman, bound many volumes of unpublished Colonial and Indian records, and the State Executive Minutes compiled by the State Historian. (It is interesting to note that the Georgia State Department of Archives and History was established through a bill sponsored by the Ga. Society D. A. R.)

Many genealogical and Revolutionary books and census records have been purchased for the Library through the McCall Genealogical Fund of the D. A. R., also two book cases have been purchased

by this Fund.

In 1940, the State Regent, Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, assisted by Mrs. W. F. Dykes, State Chairman Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee, formally presented "the McCall D. A. R. Genealogical Library" (named in honor of Mrs. Howard H. McCall, former State Regent) to be always placed at the Georgia State Department of Archives and History, to the Secretary of the State, Mr. John B. Wilson. Mrs. J. E. Hays, State Historian accepted for Mr. Wilson, who was unable to be present. (See picture of presentation in 1940 proceedings.)

Many valuable 1950 census records, tax digests, genealogical and historical books, magazines and family histories have been placed in the Library with Mrs. Thomas C. Mell and Mrs. Stewart Colley as

State Regents 1940-1043.

The Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution feel a pardonable pride in this Library, as it carries into effect one of the purposes for which the National Society was organized, the preservation and publication of genealogical and historical data.

It is the earnest desire of the Society that other books equally

valuable will be added in the future.

"To business that we love, we rise betime and go to it with delight."

# PARLIAMENTARIAN Mrs. James B. Key

The State Parliamentarian has attended the Board Meeting in October and will attend the State Conference and Board Meeting in Atlanta in March.

She has received two Chapter Reports for the year, and has received and answered several letters in regard to information desired by Chapter Parliamentarians.

# PATRIOTIC ANNIVERSARIES Mrs. Frank Harrold

Reports from Chapters to your Chairman of Observance of Patriotic Anniversaries show enthusiastic and excellent work being accomplished.

The following chapters are to be commended for special programs:

Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus, Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, Regent. Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman, Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Regent.

Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens, Mrs. Boyce M. Grier, Regent. Roanoke Chapter, Omaha, Mrs. W. A. Fitzgerald, Regent. Savannah Chapter, Savannah, Mrs. J. T. Wood, Regent. Tomochici Chapter, Clarkesville, Mrs. Ben Thornton, Regent. William McIntosh Chapter, Jackson, Mrs. J. E. Lane, Rgent. Governor David Emanuel Chapter, Swainsboro, Mrs. Arthur Thompson, Regent.

# PROCEEDINGS OF STATE CONFERENCE Mrs. Lucius W. McConnell

The Proceedings Committee met Wednesday, May 19th, as the guest of the State Chairman at the Piedmont Hotel, Atlanta.

The minutes of the Executive Board meeting held March 23d, and those of the Thursday morning session of State Conference, were read and approved as amended.

The Committee, by a rising vote of thanks, expressed appreciation to Mrs. Quillian Garrett, State Recording Secretary, for the splendid work in compiling the material for the 1943 Proceedings.

It was also the wish of the Committee that appreciation be expressed to State Officers, State Chairmen, and Chapter Regents for their cooperation in submitting reports for the Proceedings.

The members unanimously expressed their pleasure over the election of Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell as a Vice-President General at the 1943 Continental Congress.

The contract for publishing the 1943 Proceedings was awarded to The McGregor Company of Athens. The cover is to be blue with white lettering.

It was the unanimous wish of the Committee that the 1943 Proceedings be dedicated to Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge, Ex-Recording Secretary General, and a beloved Honorary State Regent of the Georgia Society.

The History of the Genealogical Library of the State Society written by Mrs. Howard H. McCall is to be published in the Proceedings. All material for the proceedings has been edited.

On the mailing list of the Proceedings shall be all members of the National Board of Management, members of the Georgia State Executive Board, Chapter Regents (at least two copies), National Chairmen and National Vice Chairmen within the State, members of the Proceedings Committee avoiding duplications; National President C. A. R., Senior Georgia President C. A. R.; Georgia State President C. A. R.; the President of the State Officers' Club, State Department of Archives, State Library Commission, and the National Headquarters S. A. R. The remaining copies of this edition will be allocated to Chapters in proportion to their membership.

# RESOLUTIONS Mrs. Mell Knox, Chairman

See page 31.

#### ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS IN GEORGIA

(Golden Jubilee Project)

#### Miss Hazel Kirk

In offering as a Golden Jubilee Project "The Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia," the Georgia Society D. A. R., presented a book of great value to historical and genealogical students.

The book contains the names of many Revolutionary Soldiers, with service, dates of birth and death, names of wives and children, and their residence in Georgia. Following the Revolutionary War, many soldiers settled in Georgia, coming from Virginia, Pennsylvania, the Carolinas, and many from the New England States.

The Roster was compiled and edited by Mrs. Howard H. McCall, former State Regent, and was presented by her as a loving gift to the Georgia Society. It was published by the Georgia D. A. R. with the hope that it would materially assist in increasing the membership not only in the Georgia Chapters but in the National Society as well.

One book has been given in exchange for the "Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution buried in Indiana," compiled and edited by the Indiana D. A. R. with Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, former State Regent, as chairman.

The sale of the book has been slow the past year, owing to the war work of the Chapters. There still remains many books to be sold and it is hoped that every Chapter and every officer of the Society will purchase a copy as soon as possible.

Financial Statement	
Amount due State Fund, April 30, 1942	\$258.01
Sale of books\$120.00	(No. 12012) (No. 12012)
Expenses (mailing) 5.00	
115.00	115.00
Amount due State Fund, April 30, 1943	143.01

As State Chairman, I wish to express my pelasure in serving the Society and ask the assistance of all State Officers, Board members, and Chapter Regents in the sale of the remaining copies of this splendid book.

#### SCRAP BOOK

#### Mrs. Jena C. Collier

It has been a pleasure to again serve as State Scrap Book chairman.

Many of the chapters reported the keeping of chapter scrap books. Savannah reported three—two in chapter and one in Junior group: George Walton, Col. William Few, Wm. McIntosh. Chapters dis-playing scrap books at conference were: Sergeant Newton, Oglethorpe, Joseph Habersham and Nancy Hart, this last, being dedicated "to our Sons in the Armed Forces of the United States." May I say that each of these scrap books was splendid.

The John Laurens chapter sent clippings for the State Scrap Book from the Dublin papers covering the State Board Meeting which was held in Dublin in October.

Included in our scrap book is the telegram of congratulations from State Conference to our only living Real Daughter, Mrs. Anna Knight Gregory of Pennsylvania on her 100th birthday, March 23, We are indebted to Mrs. Chase for this important item.

To Mrs. Snapp, Press Relations chairman, I thank her for much

valuable material. With grateful appreciation for your co-operation, I hope that for the coming year each chapter's outstanding activity will be recorded in the State Scrap Book.

# STATE PRESIDENT C. A. R. Mrs. Henry West

See page 170.

# TEXT BOOKS Miss Helen Estes

Your Chairman has had very little to do this year. Our minds have been on patriotic service, rather than text books.

Of course your Chairman has been on the alert for any suggestion of subversive influences, and several books have been reviewed. More Chapters than usual report the distribution of Flag codes,

"The Story of the Constitution," and patriotic literature.

The responsibility of correctly instructing the youth of America has never been so important as it is today.

### TIME AND PLACE Mrs. Oscar McKenzie

The Fall Board Meeting of the Georgia Society Daughters of American Revolution will be held in Macon, Georgia, at the Hotel Dempsey.

The Forty-sixth State Conference of the Georgia Society, Daughters of American Revolution will be held in Atlanta, Georgia, March 21, 22, 23, 1944 at the Atlanta Biltmore Hotel. Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent of Atlanta Chapter, will be the official hostess.

# TRAVELING GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY Mrs. Jesse Dixon Wadsworth

Because of so much extra war work, it was decided to let the books remain with the chapters three weeks, and consequently they have not reached as many as they might have.

Since March 1, 1942, Box No. 12 has been to 11 chapters; No. 13, to 5 chapters; No. 14, to 7 chapters; No. 15, to 6 chapters; No.

16, to 5 chapters, and No. 17, to 8 chapters.

There has been much unnecessary delay in reshipping the boxes because the chairman has not been notified when boxes were received, and when this is not done, she does not know what to tell the chapters, next in line to receive the books, about when to expect them. When they are not reshipped on time it also causes the boxes to overlap.

No new books have been bought because of lack of funds, but

the following were donated at State Conference, 1942:

Callaway Baptist Preachers, 1789-1882, by The Rev. T. W. Callaway, 1921. (This copy typed by John Laurens Chapter member).

Southern Genealogies, compiled by Mrs. E. B. Freeman and bound

by Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee.

Franklin Co., Ga. Census of 1850. Copied by the McCall Genealogical Fund.
 Genealogical Records, Ga. D. A. R. 1942. Bound by L. C. P. Me-

morial Committee.

Marriage Licenses, Henry Co., Ga., 1822-37, by L. C. P. Memorial

Committee. Southern Line of the Heard Family, by Guy E. Wood. (12 pages,

Southern Line of the Heard Family, by Guy E. Wood. (12 pages, unbound).

These additions bring the number of books to 252 volumes, and several pamphlets and loose leaf binders of records, valued at over \$1,000.00

Overhead expenses from August 1941 to February 1943 for directing the 6 boxes were \$1.36 for postage, and this year's insurance \$19.59.

I am again asking the chapters to please notify me, promptly, when the boxes are received, and please answer my communications as soon as you possibly can! Thank you.

#### MARION SIBLEY WYLIE VICTORY FUND Mrs. W. E. Vann

This, our youngest committee, being established in 1942, State Conference in Macon, honoring our beloved past State Regent, whose name it bears, has been the recipient of many contributions. Quite a number of donations were given at Conference. Many sent Still they come! These gifts have varied in during the year. amount, from \$1 to even a \$50 bond from one chapter-two gifts were given personally also. Our treasurer reports \$171.00 in this fund when her books were closed on February 28th. Since then they continue to come! These of course will be credited on next As State Chairman, I wish to thank each chapter and year's work. all friends who have contributed to this fund. Even though this is the "baby" committee, and realizing that "we must crawl before we can walk," yet with this fine beginning am looking forward to a fine scholarship fund; thus providing for the training of a "new" citizen tomorrow. Our youth are fighting for our country and it is only right that they be educated and trained to take their place in the making of our government. There can be no surer way for making for democracy than planting the seed in the heart of a child, for "The soul of education is the education of the soul."

# CHAPTER REPORTS

### OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE

Mrs. Alice Butler Howard, Regent

The annual report of the Oothcaloga Chapter seems infintesimal beside those from her larger sister chapters. However its seven resident members are responsible for raising \$137.97 for the Plasma Bank Fund which was turned over to the Etowah Chapter on the purchase of a Plasmobile.

Several of the members are busy in the Red Cross workroom and

in "home-front" activities.

A History Medal and two Citizenship Medals are annual awards

in the Adairsville schools.

Mrs. W. A. Blackwell of Atlanta will be welcomed as a new member of the Chapter at the May meeting.

# COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. John Wm. Crouch, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Commodore Richard Dale Chapter has a membership of 38, six of whom are non-resident. The Chapter has regular monthly meetings in the homes of members. The programs as suggested by the State Chairman have been used. Fifty Year Books were printed.

The Chapter has been fortunate to have had as guest speakers Army Chaplains and W. A. A. C. Officers as well as other increst-

ing speakers.

Two Bible Records were sent to the State Chairman by this

Chapter.

A donation of over ten dollars was given to the Red Cross Chapter for "Buddy Bags." The Chapter members have given over eight hundred hours to the Red Cross.

Five dollars was contributed for the Blood Plasma Fund and

five dollars was sent to Ellis Island.

American music has been stressed and each meeting is opened with the singing of a Patriotic Song. The Chapter Ritual is used and the Pledge to the Flag and American's Creed given.

There are four subscribers to the National Historical Magazine.

One subscription is sent to the school library.

Seven Good Citizenship medals to girls in the Junior High School and \$5 to the Senior girl winner of the Essay Contest were awarded. All Patriotic Days have been observed.

# THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY

#### Mrs. Hudson Malone, Regent

Thronateeska Chapter D. A. R. has 68 members; one member lost by death, one transfer; two members gained, one by transfer. The 48th Birthday of our Chapter was celebrated on January 7th, 1943. Our Chapter has purchased one \$50 War Bond this

year and members have reported buying several thousand dollars worth. \$5 given to History Student in Senior Class selected for outstanding work accomplished. Seven books, "HISTORY AND REMINISCENCES OF DOUGHERTY COUNTY GEORGIA," were awarded to seventh grade pupils in Junior High School for excelling in their respective classes in this subject.

Mary Helen Sperry, outstanding Senior, was chosen as a result of the Good Citizen Pilgrimage Contest conducted at the Albany

High School.

Thronateeska boasts of an outstanding Junior Group of about twenty members. Mrs. J. W. Bush is their leader. They presented our Chapter with a beautiful silk American Flag. Their meetings are held in the form of a luncheon at one of the local hotels and the idea has proved very popular because so many of our young members are working and this is the only meeting they can attend.

bers are working and this is the only meeting they can attend.

Our programs were based on the Theme sent out by the State
Chairman, "In Freedom's Cause Yesterday and Today." Many

splendid addresses have been given on suggested subjects.

Thronateeska Chapter is represented on the State Executive Board by its Regent, Mrs. Hudson Malone, who is State Chairman of Americanism; she attended the State Board meeting in Dublin, Ga., Oct. 20, 1942.

Richard Dale D. A. R. and Thronateeska D. A. R. will have as their guests in June our State Regent, Mrs. Stewart Colley, and our State Chairman on "Correct Use of the Flag," Mrs. John M. Slaton.

The American's Creed was presented to several schools and fifty Citizenship Manuals were distributed by Manual of Citizenship Chairman. We have active Junior American Citizen Clubs in the various schools.

Last September we had our first September meeting and it proved to be very interesting in the form of a "Mother-Daughter Tea;" many of our school and college Daughters were present with their Mothers.

A contribution of money was sent to Ellis Island. We have an active National Defense Chairman and outstanding work has been

accomplished by her committee.

Since the Army Air Corps has two camps here, "Turner Field" and "Darr Aero Tech" much time is spent by our members at the Recreation Center entertaining the Soldiers and Cadets and acting as chaperones at their dances in town and at the fields.

A list of men in the service, connected with our Chapter, was compiled and sent to Mrs. E. Blount Freeman at her request.

I would estimate that our members are 100 per cent back of Red Cross and Defense activities. About 50 per cent of them helped with the registration and issuing of War Ration Book No. 2 the last week in February and are lined up to help with the Red Cross War Drive during the month of March; many have completed Red Cross courses in Nutrition, Canteen, Motor Corps, Staff Assistant, First Aid, Home Nursing and members work in the production and surgical dressing rooms.

### COUNCIL OF SAFETY, AMERICUS

### Mrs. Walker G. Carter, Regent

Council of Safety Chapter met all honor roll requirements with the exception of 10 per cent of membership subscribers to Historical Magazine.

Our activities for the year have been centered upon work in behalf of our country's war effort. Intensive Red Cross work has been done, six thousand and twenty hours reported and members are now aiding in local Red Cross drive. Several members have finished their nurses' aid course and are serving efficiently in the

Sumter County Hospital.

Fifteen dollars was donated by Chapter to Blood Plasma fund, \$7.50 sent to national fund and \$7.50 to be used by blood bank Members have reported buying \$7,240 Defense Bonds and Stamps and the chapter bought one \$100 bond and one \$25 bond. Twenty-five dollars was given to Red Cross.

Council of Safety Chapter again sponsored the sale of Christ-

mas seals for the Tuberculosis fund, sales totalling \$429.

Conservation of human and natural resources have been emphasized and patriotic education has been stressed by chapter in local schools and college. Good citizenship contests were conducted, and six medals awarded to boys and girls of the Americus Junior and Senior high schools and Georgia Southwestern College.

With the increased activities of our women they have been remarkably faithful in their attendance at chapter meetings. Our programs have been given as outlined by our State Chairman with

guest speakers and music for added interest.

#### KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN

# Mrs. Walter Huckabee, Regent

The Knox-Conway Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has a membership of 21 with an increase during the year of

two members.

The club has followed the State suggested outline for programs during the year. The hostesses contribute toward a war bond rather than having the social hour. Part of the meeting is spent in the Red Cross rooms rolling bandages.

The members are individually engaged in doing Red Cross work. All are buying bonds. We are taking our turn in being hostess to

seeing our boys leave for service to their country. \$790.95 has been spent on bonds and stamps by the school children, the drive being sponsored by the D. A. R.

Had guest speakers at some of the meetings.

Historian Chairman has put on contests in the schools, the subject being Georgia.

Members have supported the lunchrooms at Sycamore and Ashburn High Schools and have made contributions to both.

Shrubs, roses, pines have been planted by the members. dens have been planted.

# ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS

### Mrs. Boyce M. Grier, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Elijah Clarke Chapter has 101 members but due to the present emergency thirty-one members now live in other places and thirteen members hold regular jobs or defense work that prevent attendance. 82.16 per cent of those able to attend have been present at the Chapter meetings.

All Honor Roll Requirements were met before February 15. The Historical Programs planned by Mrs. Mashburn were used. Guest speakers included the State Regent, Mrs. Colley, Mrs. John Logan Marshall and Mrs. Harrison Hightower. Thirteen patriotic anni-

versaries were observed and twelve radio programs given.

Annual reports were sent to 45 State Chairmen of National and The Chapter made contributions, above the Standing Committees. Requirements, to American Indian Education, Red Cross, Blood Plasma Fund, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund, Kenmore, Meadow Garden, National Society Library, Museum, Foreign Body Detector, Ellis Island. A box of clothes was sent to Tamassee and a subscription to OMNIBOOK was sent the American Merchant Marine Library. Eighteen Buddy Bags were made and filled for Men in Service. The Chapter's Honor Roll was compiled and sent to Mrs. Freeman and Mrs. Jelks.

Boxes of spring flowers were sent to the two Real Daughters. Nine papers were sent to the Filing and Lending Bureau. subscriptions to the National Historical Magazine and ten subscriptions to the National Defense News were given to public reading

rooms and schools.

The Chapter sponsored the organization of Junior American Citizens Clubs in all grades of four elementary schools. Eight Citizenship medals were awarded. Sixty-four Manuals for Citizenship The Good Citizenship Pilgrim was were placed in needed places. chosen from the Athens High School, sponsored by the Chapter, and the Chapter's Good Citizenship Pilgrims Club on the University Campus has eleven members. Count D'Estaing Society, C. A. R., is sponsored by the Chapter. The Chapter's Girl Home Makers Club is very active and entertained the Chapter at one meeting.

The Junior Committee has taken an active part in all Chapter work, furnishing two officers and twelve Chapter Chairmen. The Juniors served as the Athens Housing Committee for locating homes for possible evacuees from other places in case of emergency.

Chapter members have taken active part in Red Cross, Civilian Defense, and all civic and charitable drives. In every possible way the Chapter has done its part during the present national emergency.

The grave of Jacob Braselton, Sr., Revolutionary Soldier, was marked on May 8, 1942. The marking of Old Fort Lamar was post-

poned until transportation problems are settled.

The Chapter has had a good year and has enjoyed having a part in all phases of work planned by the National Society.

# ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent

Atlanta Chapter had an auspicious year. Continuous growth with patriotic loyalty of 386 members made this possible. Its main objective, D. A. R. National War Projects.

Blood Plasma Program, Atlanta Chapter, went over the top 100

per cent-\$386. Eleven blood donations were given.

War Bonds-one \$1,000 bond, New Atlanta Cruiser drive; one \$100 bond bought, and two \$25 bonds, gift of Mrs. Vassar Wooley. Total \$1,150.

Red Cross Committees report 20,000 hours; contributions \$25; 30 hospital bags; 29 Buddy Bags at \$1 each; 50 Christmas Stockings sent Lawson General Hospital, value \$18; Chapter gifts to Hospital No. 48, \$62.31.

Contributions to National Defense, \$15. Contributed to Civilian

Defense work, 2,700 hours.

Chapter and Junior Committees sponsor two Junior American

Four hundred copies of The Gospel were distrib-Citizens Clubs. uted to these under-privileged children. Supplies of food, medical care, clothing, through voluntary contributions, value \$300. Eight hundred six hours personal work of Chairman Dorothy Waldman, since Pearl Harbor, resulted in 19 former members, Junior American Citizens Clubs, joining the armed forces of the United States. Contributed to D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship, \$10. One hundred sixty coning distributed at Notwellia City.

dred fifty copies distributed at Naturalization Court.

American Merchant Marine Library Committee donated books, value \$100.

Boxes of material sent by Junior Committee to Ellis Island, value Atlanta Chapter gave Ellis Island and Angel Island \$5.

Scholarships totaling \$880 and Loan Fund \$200, being used. Medals valued at \$30 were awarded. Approved schools \$10.

D. A. R. Pilgrimage, \$10.

To the Kate Duncan Smith School, the Junior Committee sent boxes of clothing valued at \$50, and Junior American Citizens

Club sent six pairs of pants.

The National Society Endowment Fund, Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship, Marion Sibley Wylie Memorial, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, McCall Genealogical Fund, \$33.

Stressed conservation, through efficient committee.

Post Card Committee report, \$2.10. Chapter Library received two volumes: History S. C. D. A. R. and River's School Annual; also beautiful picture, Betsy Ross "The

Flag," from Mrs. Whitner.

National Museum, Continental Hall, accepted, with appreciation, water color portrait of Ann Page Ball, painted in 1834, given by Mrs. J. O. Wynn. Two letters, one from General LaFayette, one from Lieutenant Colonel Richard Call, written May 31, 1781, given by Mrs. Thomas Henry Morgan, through Chapter Museum Committee.

Sent to the last Real Daughter, greetings at Thanksgiving, Christmas, New Year, Valentine and Birthday-luck pieces-ap-

proximately \$13.

Six radio programs given, the high-light being the 7th, at Con-

ference by Mrs. Logan Marshall.

Chapter sponsors North Side Service Center. Junior Committee furnishes hostesses two Mondays each month. George Wash-

ington birthday party given there.

All patriotic days observed, Independence Day jointly with Joseph Habersham Chapter at Craigie House. Special guests of

honor were officers of Army, Navy and Marines.

During Army War Show, December 16 to 20, Chapter kept "open house" for the Service men, and during severe weather in January entertained "the boys" forty-eight hours at Craigie House, and eight soldiers were guests of two ex-regents at the Biltmore.

Highlight of the year visits of our State Regent, Mrs. Stewart

Colley.

Atlanta Chapter expresses its appreciation of the spirit of generous cooperation shown by Editors and reporters of the Atlanta Press.

# JUNIOR COMMITTEE

#### Mrs. Jule Wimberly

The Junior Committee of the Atlanta Chapter, D. A. R., chose to concentrate on Red Cross and National Defense work as its main project for this war year 1943. Consequently our group of 65 members, with 40 active members due to the war having temporarily removed a number of members, has completed 5,378 hours of Red Cross and National Defense work. These hours may be listed as follows:

1.	Red Cross Motor Corps	,729	hrs.
2.	Red Cross Staff Assistants and Production	7541/9	hrs.
3.	Red Cross Knitting and Sewing	9981/2	hrs.
4.	Red Cross Surgical Dressings	293	hrs.
5.	Red Cross Blood Bank	88	hrs.
	Civilian Defense Work	,515	hrs.
,	Total	3.378	hrs.

Ten donations of blood have been contributed by members of the Junior Committee.

The Committee has added eleven new members to its list this

Monthly meetings have been held with good attendance despite transportation difficulties, and prominent speakers have given timely talks on subjects of current interest. \$51 has been donated to "The Blood Plasma Fund," National

D. A. R. project.

\$18 was contributed to the Christmas Stocking Fund for the soldiers at Lawson General Hospital. Also 50 stockings were made for this project by the Junior Committee.

Ten cents per capita was sent to the National Junior Treasurer towards the expenses of the 1943 National Junior Assembly.

\$3 was sent to the Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund.

\$2 was sent to the National Junior project—"The Foreign Body Detectors."

One hundred fifty copies of the D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship were distributed and Naturalization Court was attended by Members of the Junior Committee.

A box of materials estimated at \$8.50 was sent to Ellis Island. A box of clothing approximately 60 pounds in weight was sent to the Kate Duncan Smith D. A. R. School.

The Junior Committee together with the Atlanta Chapter sponsors two American Citizenship Clubs with a membership of 300. A party was given The Junior American Citizenship Club at Hillside Cottage by the Junior Committee in February.

The Junior Committee furnishes hostesses for the Northside Service Center in both the afternoon and evening on the 1st and 3d

Mondays in each month.

# JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA

#### Mrs. William P. Dunn, Regent

Realizing the seriousness of Global Warfare, Joseph Habersham's 266 members worked untiringly in every phase of war work; five Juniors, Mrs. Henry H. Ware, Junior Chairman, giving over 300 hours to Red Cross service; twelve Seniors report 3,042 hours. Others working regularly; six staff Assistants; ten Production Supervisors; three Doctor's Aids Blood Typing Project; two First Aid Instructors; Life Saving Instructor; Air Raid Warden; one gave 134 hours to Civilian Defense Filter Center; one Nutrition Demonstrator. Many took Nutrition, Home Nursing and Braille War Bonds reported \$65,910.80. courses.

Habersham Memorial Hall has been placed at disposal of War

Agencies gratis since the first war clouds loomed over our country, being used continuously for First Aid Classes, Civilian Defense Meetings, Air Raid Activities, War Pictures, etc. The Civilian Defense has been given entire use of Hall in case of disaster, when the building stands ready to be converted over night into an Emergency Hospital.

The American Red Cross used our building in December and January as a Recreational Canteen for service men during the Army War maneuvers. Catholic, Protestant and Jewish services held in Ball Room and Banquet Hall, our Assembly Room being used as Production Room. Building is now used as headquarters for First Aid Detachment of American Red Cross.

Plans for converting sunken garden into a Victory Garden are

well under way.

An indebtedness of \$5,805 on Habersham Memorial Hall has been retired since March 1, 1942. We are proud of this and hope to close out remaining small indebtedness in a few weeks.

National and State officers entertained, all Patriotic Days observed, also Special Navy Day Program, forceful speakers carrying out the theme "In Freedom's Cause Yesterday and Today"; musical programs featured American composers, patriotic music and songs.

Gave scholarships amounting to \$990; fifteen medals, amounting to \$44; six candidates entered for Good Citizenship Pilgrimage. Chapter met all assessments; contributed to all Honor Roll requirements; sixty members had blood typed; several donated blood, some Eleven epitaphs copied from tombstones, nine showing birth dates over a century old; one Bible record reported; duplicate index cards of Chapter Roll sent to State Registrar; two papers sent State Chairman Filing and Lending, "Report of Yorktown Sesquicentennial" and "Noted Mothers of Georgia."

Members took part in all patriotic endeavors; attended naturalization of 120 citizens, distributing flags and D. A. R. Manuals for Citizenship; presented flags to Public Schools; Real Daughters remembered; Scrap Book Chairman and Historian compiled books containing publicity and valuable historical papers. Sent 18 bound books to Merchant Marine Library; contributed \$23.20 for Approved Schools; 500 books given Book Drives; five-dollar box, plus \$5 sent Ellis Island; scrap drive amounted to \$187; over a thousand magazines and 1,235 cookies sent Lawson General and Hospital 48; twelve copies National Geographic sent Georgia Training School; ten bound religious books sent Rice Memorial for colored; forty-five bags filled and sent U. S. Camps; contributed clothing, food, baby layettes, etc., constantly and continuously.

Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Chapter, C. A. R., held interesting meetings and made generous contributions, including \$100 schol-

arship for student at Tamassee.

Necessary repairs made on building. Gas stove, two antique glass bowls and other useful articles given Chapter, all floors refinished and antique sofa and chairs upholstered.

Joseph Habersham Chapter hostess for the Forty-fifth State

Conference, 203 registered.

#### JUNIOR COMMITTEE

#### Mrs. H. H. Ware, Jr.

The purpose of the Junior Committee during the past year has been two-fold: an all-out effort to cooperate with the government in winning the war, and to draw together in closer bonds of friendship the active members remaining in the city who have not fol-

lowed husbands in army or navy service to other towns.

Although we have lost some members through transfers and resignations, we have gained two by transfer, and welcomed three as new members. Our present active roll numbers forty-one, and there are six names pending.

Members of the Junior Committee and their husbands have

bought War Bonds to the amount of \$40,655.40.

Five members have given over three hundred hours to Red Cross Service during the past year. Others work regularly every week

in the following branches:

Six are Staff Assistants, ten are Supervisors in Production, three are Doctor's Aids and work in the Fulton County Medical Auxiliary Blood Typing Project; two are First Aid Instructors, and one is an Instructor in Water Safety and Life Saving.

Many garments have been knitted and sewed, including: Thirtysix sweaters, seventy-five squares, five scarves, helmets and other articles, three baby layettes, and seven children's garments, besides

many other articles not itemized were sewed. Two members have given blood twice each.

One member is a Day Air Raid Warden.

One member has given one hundred thirty-four hours to the Civilian Defense Filter Center.

One member gives nutrition demonstrations on the Canteen

Corps. Health Clinic Committee.

Other members have taken courses in Nutrition, Home Nursing and Braille.

Because of this concentration on Red Cross work, participation in civic endeavors has been limited to the annual Forget-me-not Drive, and to the Red Cross Membership Drive. Seven members served in the Forget-me-not Drive, and collected \$36. The annual Red Cross Drive has not gotten into swing at the time this report goes in, but one member has agreed to act as a solicitor. There probably are others in the group serving in the same capacity.

In cooperation with the Senior Chapter our Junior Committee has formed close ties of friendship and affection. In July, four members attended the Senior Bridge Benefit and helped distribute prizes. One Senior member gave readings of poems as the program presentation at the Junior meeting. Three junior members hold offices in the Senior Chapter. Senior members are welcome guests at all Junior meetings. Eleven juniors attended the annual Kettledrum, and one junior member was fortunate enough to win the \$50 prize. The annual Georgia Products dinner was attended by a representative of the juniors.

One new undertaking was initiated in the Junior Committee this year: We had a Year Book! Adopting the splendid program outlined by the State Chairman, we invited a list of eminent scholars and speakers to present these subjects to us, and these splendid programs have done much to keep the group intact against the disturbing influences of war, gas rationing and O. P. A. bans on driving.

Two members subscribed to Echoes.

Nine meetings will have been held.

Because of War conditions we have not had much newspaper publicity, but our group is active, and growing, and imbued with D. A. R. ideals.

#### AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA

#### Mrs. G. S. Lombard, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Augusta Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has an enrollment of 143 members; lost two by death; one resigned;

one transfer; two new members, and three papers pending.

Held monthly meetings with National Defense programs, as outlined by the State Chairman. Our June luncheon was given in honor of Mrs. L. V. Stone, the retiring treasurer of our Chapter, who had served twenty-five years. The tables were beautifully decorated by the Juniors. At our regular meetings we have very simple refreshments, and with the balance, buy Defense Stamps.

Thirty-two members helped with the Bond Drive, on September 5, being stationed all day and evening at three booths, in the business section of the city. We had a speaker at the theatre that evening, and a pleasing amount was subscribed. Chapter bought a

Bond.

We had two decorated automobiles in the Armistice Day parade; Boy Scouts carried our Chapter Banner and Flag.

Were represented at Naturalization Court.

Many members work at Red Cross; one of the chapter is chairman of home nursing classes. One member teaches the Chinese

at Sunday school each week.

Our outstanding work for the year, was furnishing a recreation room at Camp Gordon. Thirty-five dollars was donated, to this, and all the furniture. The Juniors contributed a beautiful rocking chair. At Christmas we decorated the room and a large Christmas tree and carried refreshments for the holiday party.

On Washington's birthday the Chapter sponsored a Harpsichord Recital, at the Bon Air, by Mme. Trivette. The Juniors, wearing Colonial costumes, served as ushers. The proceeds of this, were given to the Blood Plasma fund. Chapter sending check for seventy-

five dollars.

Members enjoyed the Traveling Genealogical Library. All State and National requirements have been met.

Donated twenty-three dollars to the Sacombe Day Nursery in England.

Gave twenty-five dollars to Meadow Garden.

Prizes of five dollars each are given to Junior College and High School students making the highest marks in American history.

Chapter was presented with large silk flag by the regent, and sixteen books on "The American Flag" were sent to children in a rural school.

The National Magazine has been placed in the City Library, the Junior College and two High Schools.

#### JUNIOR COMMITTEE

#### Mrs. Charles W. Bowen, Jr.

Have held meetings each month. Two called meetings.

Made two quilts for Red Cross, totaling 60 hours of sewing.

Committee has twenty-seven members, including two new mem-

Decorated tables for Mother Chapter's luncheon in June, at which time we presented two corsages of Defense Stamps, to our sponsor Miss Isabelle Clark and to the retiring treasurer of the Mother Chapter, Mrs. L. V. Stone, in whose honor the luncheon was given.

Donated \$30 to Red Cross Emergency War Relief.

Ten cents per capita to Junior Assembly.

Five dollars to the Helen Pouch Scholarship fund.

We have a book of Defense Stamps which are contributed to at each meeting, by having simple refreshments.

Donated a beautiful rocking chair to help furnish the Day-room

at Camp Gordon.

Had a card party and 1890 fashion show in November, clearing sixty-six dollars.

Gave \$35 to Foreign Body Detector fund.

Ten dollars donated to the Blood Plasma Fund.

One dollar given to caretaker at Meadow Garden.

Turned in many pounds of grease, tin cans, and old stockings. One member was sector leader of meat rationing. One join the WAVES, others took the following courses: Mechanical, C. A. P First Aid, Nurses Aid, Nutrition and two members helped with ra-

tioning board.

### BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE

# Mrs. Gilbert Bragg, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Bainbridge Chapter has 33 resident members and six non-resident members. Chapter meetings are held monthly and each time very able guest speakers brought timely messages on the themes for the year, "IN FREEDOM'S CAUSE-YESTERDAY AND TODAY.

All patriotic holidays and birthdays have been observed as far as possible. Annually the Chapter awards a prize to the girl in the senior class of High School who makes the best average in American History, and also one to the girl in Junior High with best average in American History.

The Chapter has met all requests from State Regent and fulfilled all Honor Roll requirements. The Chapter has contributed to the Kate Duncan Smith School, and cooperated in the Red Cross

Roll Call and sale of Christmas Seals.

The Chapter members have done a large amount of patriotic Nearly two thousand hours have been reported spent in voluntary Red Cross and Civilian Defense work. Hundreds of garments and bandages have been made. A large number of members act as hostesses for the soldiers dances and have opened their homes to the soldiers stationed at the Bainbridge Air Base. of the members act as visiting committee to the hospital.

A contribution was given to the Blood Plasma Fund and to the The Chapter has a student loan fund which Buddy Bag Project.

is available to any girl in the county.

Good publicity has been given the meetings by the Publicity Chairman.

#### LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE

#### Mrs. C. M. Dunn, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Lamar LaFayette Chapter of Barnesville brings greetings. We have an enrollment of thirty-three members. During the past year we have lost three members by deaths and gained three new members, one by transfer.

We have ten chapter meetings, well attended, and our programs were as outlined by our State program chairman. Attractive year-

books.

All Honor Roll requirements were met, patriotic days observed with a gala occasion celebrating Georgia Day with exercises at Gordon College Auditorium. The Rev. Searcy Garrison, pastor of the First Baptist Church, was the speaker. Gordon Band and Glee Club furnished patriotic music. At that time the Regent (who was chairman for the day) explained the new rulings on correct use of the Pldege to the Flag, as given by our State Chairman, Mrs. Slaton.

American music and patriotic airs featured at each meeting. We have four subscriptions to Historical Magazine, one of which

we send to the Carnegie Library.

The Chapter has promoted National Defense in many ways.

Buddy Bags, Blood Plasma, have given individually to various drives and 100 per cent to the Red Cross. First aid classes and study course in nutrition (one member served as teacher.)

Our chapter had a generous part in scrap drive for our county which amounted to 1,600,000 pounds scrap, 10,000 pounds of this amount was brass cannon (relics of War Between the States). member was chairman for the Woman's Division for the county. Eight members serving the Red Cross have worked 538 hours.

Thirteen members have bought \$13,585.50 in bonds and stamps. We have sent cards to the Real Daughters. Have Becker girl Donated to National Library. Sent list of Sons in Service to State Chairman. Have scholarship fund for Gordon College furnished by one of our members. Have interesting write ups (215 inches), (about \$50 monetary value). We have a beautiful scrap book.

We gave two American History medals to seventh grade boy and girl.

The Good Citizenship girl for this year is Leone Bankston.

Last and not least we have secured a beautiful marker for deadtown and plans perfected to have the unveiling of this marker in The dead-town is called Newnan for Mayor General Daniel Newnan,a Revolutionary soldier, who was a member of the 22d Congress 1831-1833. No trace is left of the town. The spot is in Pike County near Meansville, Ga. To point out this historic spot a marker bears the following inscription: In 1823 the Infer ior Court Justice of Pike County selected the center lot in the county as site for the County seat. This lot was laid out into town lots and named Newnan for Major General Daniel Newnan, a Revolutionary soldier. Several stores, tavern, temporary courthouse and many dwellings were built. It was a place of considerable trade. Indians from beyond Flint River came to barter their furs.

In 1824 Upson County was cut from Pike, throwing the county seat too far from center. In 1825 a new site was selected and

called Zebulon.

Among the distinguished guests at the unveiling will be several of our State Officers and an invitation is extended to members of our neighboring Chapters and others as guests of the Lamar-La-Fayette chapter.

## PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY

# Mrs. Wm. A. Cox, Regent

The Peter Early Chapter reports a pleasant and profitable year with fair attendance at all of its nine meetings. The acute transportation problem prevented the usual good attendance.

The programs outlined by the State Chairman were used, supplemented by the National Historical Magazine. These meetings were held in the homes of the members the last Thursday in each month.

Almost every member has bought Defense Bonds, some in considerable amounts. The Chapter has rallied loyally to all other phases of National Defense.

Due to this same splendid cooperation, we were able to meet all Honor Roll requirements. We are especially pleased with our de-

cided increase in subscriptions to the Magazine.

# BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK

# Mrs. C. H. Leavy, Regent

Brunswick Chapter has fifty-six members, two new, two prospective, two resigned. Bought a \$100 War Bond, making total of \$1,500; \$13,600 in Bonds bought by the few members reporting. Paid quota for National Defense. Contributed \$15 to the National

D. A. R. War Fund.

Contributed \$50 to local Red Cross Chapter. All members are active in all phases of Red Cross work, sewing, knitting and making surgical dressings, with 1,433 hours, only a few members reporting. Had many volunteers helping with registration for War Ration Book No. 2. Conserve all kinds of scrap, including silk hosiery and wool. Cooperated in Army-Navy scrap campaign; assisted in making and filling Buddy Bags, and work at U. S. O. and other centers for service men. Received name of one service man through "Sons in Service" chairman, who is receiving courtesies from D. A. R. Sent in names of twenty-three service men to chairman of Sons in Service.

Collected 50 books and gave \$5 to American Merchant Marine Library Association; presented D. A. R. Manuals to eighteen new citizens. Had special program on the Flag, many children taking part. Recite Pledge to the Flag at all meetings, using new ver-

sion.

Ann Gaynor is our "Good Citizen" from Glynn Academy, who will be presented a medal at Commencement. Gold medal in American history, and cash award in Home Economics class also awarded.

On July 7, Chapter cooperated in presenting a fine program on St. Simons Island, Georgia, commemorating the Bi-Centennial of the Battle of Bloody Marsh, many notables taking part, including a representative of the King of England. More than 500 were present for exercises.

Total expenditures for year \$271.90.

#### TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE

### Mrs. B. I. Thornton, Regent

# Honor Roll

Tomochichi Chapter has an enrollment of twenty-eight members of whom eleven are non-resident or inactive. One new member was added by transfer, one member waiting to be reinstated and two papers are pending. One member was lost by death and her grave has been marked with the D. A. R. marker.

Our chapter is county wide, covering a radius of thirty-five miles. We have been able to hold nine meetings in spite of the difficulties

of transportation and all patriotic days have been observed.

All our activities have been centered chiefly around war work.

Buddy bags were made and filled by members and sent to Mrs.

Becker for distribution. The Defense News has been placed in all five County High School Libraries. \$22 has been given to the Blood Plasma Fund. \$5 to the U.S.O. drive and \$5 to the Red Cross War Fund. Members have assisted in the Bond Campaign and \$60,250 in War Bonds and Stamps have been bought during the past year by chapter members and their families. have been given to the Red Cross. One member is Publicity Chairman and another is vice chairman of Red Cross. Sixty-eight hours All members are acof service has been given to U.S.O. work. tively engaged in conservation of scrap and fats.

The new ruling on the proper manner of pledging allegiance to the flag has been sent to all county schools. The story of the early history of Habersham County has been published in the local paper and a typed and bound copy has been placed in the County

Library.

The grave of William Burns, a Revolutionary Soldier, has been located and marked. The Good Citizenship Contest has been sponsored in all five High Schools in the County. Plans have been made for an Indian tea, at which time Indian relics from our surroundings will be on display.

Three dollars has been given to Tamassee for a ceiling light. Three dollars has been sent to the Marion Sibley Wylie Victory All honor roll requirements have been met and our one remaining Real Daughter has been remembered. Four members subscribe to the National Historical Magazine.

A record of sons in service is being kept. We are very proud to have seven sons and two daughters in the armed service of our country. Last but by no means least, our chapter boasts of a member who has most recently been commissioned an Ensign in the WAVES.

#### ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE

#### Frances Adair, Regent

The Etowah Chapter of Cartersville has forty-eight membersseventeen being non resident. We have one associate memberthe Presbyterian Minister's wife whom we welcome. Two papers

are pending in Washington.

The monthly meetings are held in the homes of members with about 75 per cent of the resident members attending. They are opened with patriotic songs, pledge to flag and American's Creed given by Daughters and devotionals led by the Chaplain. programs are those suggested in the Book of Proceedings: 'In Freedom's Cause Yesterday and Today." All patriotic days have been observed.

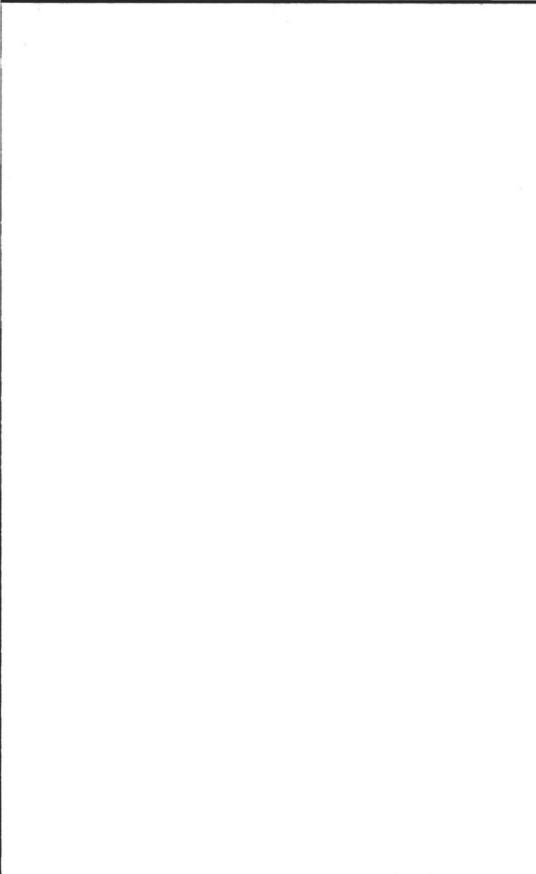
The Chapter paid its obligation to National Defense; had a Yearbook; gave \$5 to Mary Munford Memorial Library in Cartersville; sponsored an underpriveleged child for lunch at the school cafeteria; will give \$2.50 in defense stamps as prize for the Essay Contest. A high school senior has been chosen to represent Cartersville as the Good Citizen. In the Scrap Drive, the Daughters cooperated 100 per cent with the school children and teachers who were in charge. We are also saving grease and tin cans. Again the members are 100 per cent in buying War Bonds. The Chapter subscribes to the National Historic Magazine-each issue being placed in the Mary Munford Library. Two Daughters also subscribe. Through the pages of our two County papers and the gracious generosity of the Editors we have certainly made the entire County D. A. R. conscious.

One of our members, Mrs. Frank Jackson, is Production Chair-



PLASMOBILE BOUGHT BY ETOWAH CHAPTER

Left to Right: Miss Frances Adair, Regent Etowah Chapter; Mrs. J. N. Brawner, State Chaplain, D. A. R.; Admiral W. R. Allen, U. S. Navy; Major R. E. McClatchey, U. S. Army; Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent, D. A. R.; Mr. Oby Brewer, and Mr. Chess Logarmiscino, Atlanta Chapter, American Red Cross



man of the Red Cross Work Room. Twenty-seven members have given 928 hours in the making of bandages, and 500 hours have been spent in knitting—all this from Sept. 12, 1942, to Feb. 24, 1943. The entire Chapter has shown its loyalty to the "Red, White and Blue," by the splendid co-operation in every phase of Civilian Defense Work. The Regent, being Publicity Chairman Civilian Defense for Bartow County, writes a defense column in rhyme each week for the two papers.

It is with a sincere note of pride that I now tell you our work as a Chapter has been concentrated on a drive for Blood Plasma

We raised a total of \$3,526.19 for this great work. Funds.

# BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. C. A. Wilson, Regent

On making this report I wish to express my gratitude to my Chairmen and chapter members for their loyalty and cooperation. Members of this chapter voted to create a special Defense Fund with the money the hostess pays each month instead of serving

refreshments, \$25 of this fund has been given for Blood Plasma.

One \$100 bond was purchased late in March. The regent and chapter members assisted in selling bonds and stamps, at a local theatre. Over five thousand pounds of scrap iron and rubber col-

lected by members and their children.

One member has taught seventy-two hours Red Cross Nutrition, and four hours of Child Care. One hundred and four hours contributed to Red Cross and \$8.75 in cash, 20 classes attended, 53 garments cut, 24 hours spent in surgical dressing room, 500 hours

given at the USO Clubs and 500 magazines sent. Theme of study has been "This America of Ours." All patriotic days have been observed and the flag displayed at homes on these days. A radio address was sponsored on Columbus Day. On Flag Day the regents of the three local chapters attended ceremonies at the USO Club and led in the "Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag." Armistice Day Exercises were attended. ance of Washington's Birthday, medals were presented to two high school girls chosen as good citizens. Two dollars and a half was given for day room equipment at Fort Benning.

Two yearly scholarships were given to high school pupils; thirteen dollars given to Meadow Garden; five dollars to Tamassee; one dollar to the State Libray; fifty-two Bible records sent to State Chairman; thirty-six wills given by Miss Martha Lou Houston. medal through the Home Makers Club was awarded in June to the Box of clothes valued

girl who produced the best Victory Garden. Box at ten dollars sent to Kate Duncan Smith School.

Regent attended all C. A. R. meetings, assisted the boys in collecting old outomobile tags and girls in knitting. Assisted the Children of the Confederacy, Flag Chairman, in preparing short talks for monthly meeting.

Regent attended Naturalization Ceremonies at which time forty aliens, soldiers at Fort Benning, became citizens of the United States; 100 Manuals for Citizenship placed in four USO Libraries.

Chapter owns a copy of Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia. Real Daughter remembered with card showers on holiday dates. Money for requirements sent to state treasurer. Two new members have been added to the roll. Three resignations accepted making a total number 76.

### GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS Mrs. C. T. McDonald, Regent

#### Honor Roll

"America, The Melting Pet," program theme for the year, has emphasized the contributions of other nationalities to the American Way of Life. The programs were rendered by four chapter members and three guest speakers. Other programs were the annual Musicale, joint meeting with other local chapters, and a Christ-

mas program of Carols in song and story.

Nearness to Fort Benning laid heavy emphasis on Defense Work; 100 per cent in participation in this, the chapter furnished a Day Room for Paratroopers at Benning, gave hundreds of hours of service to Red Cross sewing and bandage rooms, wrapped and mailed Christmas gifts for enlisted men, sponsored a violin concert for their entertainment, chaperoned dances, furnished candy, cookies and music for the USO Army-Navy Y,—the Regent serving as music chairman for the Y—served at USO centers, constantly entertained the men in homes, and a Benning sergeant was taught higher mathematics by a member.

Among expenditures and gifts were \$5.50 to Ellis Island; 33 books to Merchant and Marine Library; four Scholarships to High School students; two essay awards to Junior High students; two bonds, \$21,000 invested in bonds by members; \$7.50 for Tamassee; \$7.50 cash and a \$50 box of clothes for Kate Duncan Smith School; \$39.50 for Blood Plasma and Buddy Rags; \$2 to Wylie Victory Fund; cash and gifts to Real Daughter; \$5 to Club House;

all Honor Roll requirements.

Citizenship Manuals were placed in appropriate centers, and the Junior American Creed in city and county schools. The Regent attended Naturalization ceremonies. "National Defense News" was read and the subject presented at each meeting. Eleven subscribed

to the "National Historical Magazine."

Four papers were sent to the Filing and Lending Bureau; 99 Tombstone records, one land grant, one Bible record, were reported. One radio program, a patriotic skit, was broadcast, and aid was given the C. A. R. in a patriotic skit. "A Christmas Thought," written by a member, featured the holiday edition of the local paper.

Some members have served in Motor Corps, Canteen Corps, in issuance of Ration Books, in Scrap and Book Drives. Flag Day was observed, and members requested to display their flags. Regent participated in a city-wide Flag pageant, and, with the other

regents, led the vast audience in the salute.

Aid was given to Polio and Cancer Drives, sale of Tuberculosis seals and a concert by Lt. Kelly was sponsored for the polio patients at Warm Springs. 358 shrubs, 3 trees, 500 bulbs, 100 rose bushes were planted.

With 67 members, 9 of these non-resident, the chapter is repre-

sented by more than 30 sons and grandsons.

Let us continue these good works and stand ready for the many new calls that will surely come to us. And when Peace comes, as it will, let it be said that the Daughters of the American Revolution were not found wanting, but with a greater determination to safeguard our country, "One Nation, Indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all."

### OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

### Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Oglethorpe Chapter, having had seven resignations, two transfers in and two out, and eighteen new members, has a membership of 110, of whom fifteen are non-resident, one honorary, and one Average monthly attendance 35-40 until gasoline raassociate. tioning began.

Subject of Programs was "A Year's Study of Our Own Work." which included talks on "The National Historical Magazine," "Press Relations," "National Defense Through Patriotic Education," "Conservation," and Dr. Venable, of the City Hospital, gave a splendid talk on "Blood Plasma."

At the joint meeting of the three Columbus chapters, two girls from the two High Schools were presented with their Good Citizenship pins, and our speaker was Dr. R. L. Partin, of Alabama Polytechnic Institute, whose subject was "Historical Influences of Political Theories, Ideas, Ideals and Philosophy."

Oglethorpe was delighted to endorse Mrs. Mell for Vice-Pres.

General.

All National and State requirements have been met, and all patriotic days were observed. All motion pictures were reviewed, each chapter rotating, monthly, the four theatres.

Our Real Daughter was sent cards on Thanksgiving and Christ-

Conservation, Red Cross and War Service of many sorts, have been our main interests; over 6,650 pounds of scrap, dozen of silk and nylon hose, seven pounds of old keys and hundreds of tin cans have been turned in; 2,916 plants and bulbs planted, two members are on Red Cross Board of Directors, four have turned in over 300 hours of War Service, four in Motor Corps, four Gray Ladies, two Staff Assistants Corps, six Canteen Crops, many have taken First Aid and Nutrition courses, and 3,033 hours were given to Surgical Dressings, Sewing and Knitting.

Eighty-eight books were given to enlisted men at Fort Benning, 46 books and 24 Readers' Digest to American Merchant Marine Library, and 100 Manuals for Citizenship were placed at the Naturali-

zation Court.

Two volumes, History of Wilkes Co., Ga., placed on local library

Our local papers gave 310 inches of publicity to our activities, and several articles on patriotic anniversaries. We have 57 "D. A. R. Sons in Service."

Oglehtorpe is represented on State Executive Board by an Ex-State Regent, State Parliamentarian, and State Chairman of T. G. Library, who is also treasurer of the State Officers' Club.

Disbursements: Red Cross, \$2! Blood Plasma Bank, \$28; War Savings Bonds, \$100; Equipment for Soldiers' Day Room, \$5; Fresh Air Fund, \$10; Kenmore, \$2; besides State per capita, \$10 was sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, and to Tamassee, \$5 for Endowment Fund, \$15 for drinking fountain, and a box of clothes; Ellis Island,

\$15 for warping a loom. Total, \$539.99.

Oglethorpe has a Scrap Book, 25 subscriptions to the National Historical Magazine, and sent 163 Tombstone records from Seale,

Ala., Cemetery.

### JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE

Mrs. T. C. Hardman, Regent

James Pittman Chapter has a membership of 38, 20 non-resident, one new member, one resignation. Have had eight meetings, subject of programs same as outlined by State Chairman. Entertained teachers of public schools in September, and the Senior Class of High School presented the program in October. The activities of the Chapter has functioned through the eight National and State Committees as reported last year. All members have been active in the local Red Cross and all services in reference to National

efense. War Bond has been purchased. Each meeting has been opened with D. A. R. Ritual, pledge to the flag, and singing National Anthem. Reports made to State Chairman. Meetings written up in local paper. Two prizes, \$3 and \$2, to two High School students making the highest average above 90 in American History. Three prizes to fifth, sixth and seventh grades to ones memorizing and singing best a selected patriotic song. Points in the National Honor Roll met, all except

two in the State Honor Roll.

#### COL. JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS

Mrs. H. E. Griggs, Regent

The Col. John McIntosh Chapter has seventeen members on roll,

five being non-resident.

Nine well attended monthly meeting have been held. All patriotic holidays have been observed. Publicity has been given all chapter activities through the local papers.

Three prizes of \$2.50 each were given in the public school for the

highest averages in American History.

All members are engaged in the Red Cross Work. Our Regent has taught a class in Home Nursing. Several members have com-pleted courses in First Aid, Home Nursing, Nutrition and Air Raid Sweaters and stocks have been knit.

Members have assisted in the rationing of gasoline, fuel oil and canned goods. Members have also assisted in the scrap drive and the sale of bonds. One member has contributed blood to the Red

Cross Bank.

Our chapter has two subscribers to the National Magazine. All honor roll requirements have been met. Other contributions were \$20 to the Blood Plasma Funds and \$10 to the United World War Fund.

Copies of our National Magazine have been sent to Lawson Gen-

eral Hospital.

#### FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE

Mrs. J. W. Cannon, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Fort Early Chapter has an enrollment of 29 members. We hold 10 meetings annually, opening each with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, the American's Creed and Patriotic music. These meetings are held in homes of the members. Attendance is good. We have followed the programs as outlined by our State Chairman—"In Freedom's Cause—Yesterday and Today." Year books have been We had a guest speaker on published and Patriotic Days observed.

National Defense at one meeting. Publicity has been given our

Chapter activities by local newspapers.

We have met all National and State requirements. Five members subscribe to the National Historical Magazine, and one subscription is given to the Carnegie Library. Material from the Magazine has been used in many of our programs.

We continue the practice of giving the following awards in our public schools: For American History, \$2.50; Good Citizenship medals, \$2; Home Economics, \$2; Flag Essays, \$3. The Flag Chairman has co-operated with the schools in giving instruction

and information for the Flag Essays.

A contribution of \$12 was made to Kenmore by the sale of Gingerbread Mix, and another order for Gingerbread Mix has been placed. A \$5 contribution has been made toward the upkeep of the Community Club House, and a \$3 contribution to the Empty Stocking Fund. The chapter cooperated with other Clubs in giving a dinner for the sale of Bonds. A record has been made of Sons and other near relatives in Service, and a copy mailed to This list contained 28 names. State Chairman of Sons in Service.

Report was made to the State Chairman of War Bonds purchased by members of the Chapter, amounting to \$15,750. Chapter is now urged to buy bonds for rebuilding of the Cruiser "Atlanta." Members have made contribution of \$8 to Blood Plasma Fund. Twenty-three Buddy Bags have been made and filled. Fort Early members have contributed 1,078 hours to Red Cross work room. They have knitted 13 sweaters, one muffler and 21 wristlets. Several members of the Chapter have taken active part in Red Cross work, and have supervised the making and shipping of 512 garments, 199 sweaters and 15 wristlets.

Members contributed to the Scrap Drive and will now assist in

the March Red Cross Drive.

### SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON Mrs. George R. Cochran, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Sergeant Newton is very active with a membership of 44, two new members, but one lost in death. Our treasurer of years standing, Mrs. Janie Perry Phillips, died in January. Too much can not be said of her love, loyalty and unselfish service to Sergeant Newton and D. A. R. The Janie Phillips student loan fund is now

a memorial to her. It is \$150.

Well attended monthly meetings have been held in the homes of the members, the Historical programs suggested by the State Chairman have been used. We open our meetings with the D. A. R. Ritual and the Star Spangle Banner and use the new manner of the Pledge to the Flag. Awards are given to the boy and the girl in High School who make the highest average in American History and Government. A medal is given our Good Citizenship winner. Cards and money were sent to our real Daughter. A family was given clothes and gifts at Christmas. We have done much in conservation and in beautification of our city. We have reported six Bible records, two Cemetery records and a record of our County Officers since 1822. "The Covington and Atlanta papers have carried writeups of our meetings.

With seventeen sons and brothers along with numbers of nephews, cousins and grandsons in Service our activities have been mostly along Patriotic lines. These include books and magazines to Army Camps; \$11 to the Blood Plasma Bank, clothes and donations to China Relief and Red Cross, help in the Scrap drive, oils and fats collections, salvage of cans, papers, etc., buying of War Bonds and Stamps, work as helpers to the draft board and draftees, and thousands of hours to sewing, kntting and bandage making in the Red Cross rooms.

We helped in serving supper to 98 soldiers who were passing through our city, and help every month in serving refreshments to

our boys in the county as they leave for service.

### BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT Mrs. S. C. Olliff, Regent

The Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has twenty-two members, with several new ones pending. The chapter lost one beloved member

by death.

The chapter has met Honor Roll requirements; used suggested programs; observed Patriotic days; used American music; sponsored selection of "Good Citizen" at the High School; gave \$5 in Defense Stamps in place of the usual History medal to a High School student; sent box of clothes to the Kate Duncan Smith School, valued at \$50; sent \$3 to Tamassee; purchased a collection of flags of the Allied Nations with the \$5 prize won at the last State Conference; signed up 100 per cent for Civilian Defense; bought and sold Red Cross Tuberculosis Bonds; also bought and sold Red Cross Stamps.

The chapter has purchased one \$100 Defense Bond. Members

have purchased more than \$10,000 worth of Defense Bonds.

The chapter belongs to the Red Cross 100 per cent. Five members are serving as Surgical Dressing supervisors; one member is serving as County Chairman of Nutrition; one member is serving as County Chairman of Knitting; five members served as Block Leaders; one is serving as General Red Cross Agent over Georgia, and has organized and opened five Surgical Dressing Rooms in the county; organized sewing branches of the Production Service in every community in Randolph County; superintended cutting of all garments to be made.

Members have sewed or knitted 135 garments; contributed 1,381 hours; have made 17,250 surgical dressings; five have finished the Home Nursing course; four have finished First Aid courses; have furnished rooms and equipment for two First Aid classes; have furnished rooms and equipment for the Home Nursing course; also rooms and equipment for the Surgical Dressings; have given dozens of magazines for Reading Rooms for soldiers; have donated \$2 for blood plasma; have three D. A. R. sons and one D. A. R.

brother.

Amount given Red Cross, \$200.

The chapter has a \$175 Student Loan Fund, established in 1931 for the benefit of Randolph County girls to attend Andrew Col-

lege in Cuthbert.

Being a Historical organization, the chapter realizes the importance and responsibility of preserving and recording current events and developments for posterity, and is collecting clippings during the war, which will be made into a scrap book. The chapter is also making and keeping a record of every man and woman, both white and colored who enters the service from Randolph County, which will be compiled and placed in the chapter's reserved book case in the Carnegie Library when victory and peace have again been won.

### GOV. JOHN MILLEDGE CHAPTER, DALTON Mrs. Robert Hamilton, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Gov. John Milledge Chapter, Dalton, has sixty-one members, six of whom are new. Nineteen are non-resident, two have resigned, one lost by transfer and three papers will be sent in before the next Board meeting.

Nine meetings, held in the homes of members, were well attended. All meetings were opened with the D. A. R. Ritual, Pledge to the Flag and American's Creed. Patriotic Days have been fittingly observed. Special Flag Day program was given on June 14th. Programs outlined by the State Chairman were used, supplemented by National Historical Magazine and National Defense News.

Seven of our Chapter members subscribed to the National Historical Magazine. Three members are members of the W. P. A. Library Board. Magazines and books have been given to schools, jails and hospital.

The Chapter has contributed \$5 to the Community Chest. Members have responded to calls from Red Cross, Community Chest, U. S. O., Victory Book Drive and Tuberculosis Seals.

Our Historian has secured a list of twenty names of our "Sons in

Service" in the present war.

A voluntary contribution for additional Blood Plasma Units was secured from members, \$81.67 was sent to the State Treasurer for this fund. Over \$7,775 of War Bonds and Stamps has been bought

by Chapter members.

We have 100 per cent enrollment in the Red Cross and have given 226 hours of sewing, 2,720 hours of knitting and 1,136½ hours of bandage production. Twenty-five members have attended Red Cross classes. One member has donated blood twice. Six Buddy Bags have been made and eighteen more are to be made. One member is using her hobby of photography for the boys in the service. Two members have given a knitting course to a group of Negro women. One member is with the National Red Cross, doing foreign service.

Paper has been salvaged, 14,421 pounds of metal given, 500

pounds of rubber and cooking fats saved.

Publicity has been given every meeting by splendid cooperation of local papers.

#### DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON

#### Mrs. J. D. Tweedy, Regent

The Dorothy Walton Chapter this year had nine enthusiastic meetings, held in the homes of the members. The meetings were opened with the Pledge to the Flag and prayer by the Chaplain. At the first meeting the Chapter pledged to go strictly on a war basis for the year. We co-operated with the city and other organizations in the scrap and rubber drive. The Chapter has responded almost 100 per cent in all Red Cross work, and have promised to make a number of Comfort Bags.

Our Chapter now has twenty-four members, having lost one by transfer, and one by death. All patriotic days were observed. We sponsored The Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, paid per capita for both D. A. R. Schools, and donated \$5 to blood plasma. The Chapter has purchased two \$100 War Bonds. We have a Student Loan

Fund, part of which is being used by one boy now. We also have a Business Scholarship for use when needed. The Chapter gives to the pupil in the Seventh Grade making the highest average in

American History \$2.50 in Defense Stamps.

We have in our Chapter a Service Flag with fourteen stars in all, one member having four sons in the service. Cookies, nuts, and candies have been sent to our boys stationed throughout the States and over seas. We also complied with the President General's request in sending our boys addresses to the State Chairman of this work.

### STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON Mrs. Phelps Fox, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Greetings from Stone Castle Chapter, with a report of twenty-six active members and two life members. During the year two have

been lost by death.

Splendid programs have featured all meetings, each stressing National Defense. Also all patriotic and historical dates were observed. Our special interest was a joint meeting held with the Girl Scouts, whom we sponsor. Another is our May meeting, where each year we meet with the domestic science department of the High School, where cotton dresses made by the students are displayd; the one receiving the most votes for best made garment receives the silver thimble engraved from Chapter. An award of \$2.50 is given the American History student of eleventh grade with highest average. A copy of our National Defense news has been placed in High School Library. Also the entire school joined with homes and business houses in observing our D. A. R. noon minute of prayer, instituted in September of this year.

Through our Daisy McNulty Empty Stocking Fund fifty-two beautiful Christmas offerings were packed and sent to the poor of our

county.

Real Daughters have been remembered throughout year with

carda

Members have been actively engaged in all phases of war work. First-Aid and advanced courses in Red Cross were taken. We have four supervisors in work room. Assisted in sale of tuberculosis and Red Cross drives; \$5 donated for Blood Plasma Fund; \$100 Bond bought in spring of 1942. We have almost enough in the treasury to buy the second \$100 Bond. Members have assisted County Rationing Board throughout the year. Chapter Historian is compiling war records of relatives in service.

# BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR

### Mrs. Minor S. Franks, Regent

#### Honor Roll

With gratitude and acknowledgment of my indebtedness to my officers, committee chairman, and other members of Baron DeKalb Chapter, I submit the following report:

Membership of Chapter, 80, including 10 out-of-town members;

attendance 50 per cent.

Participation in Defense Activities has superseded all other types of work in our Chapter, and I am happy to report that membership

bond buying is 100 per cent, amounting to \$12,000. Twenty-three members report War Work the following ways: Civilian Defense, American Red Cross, A. W. V. S., Book Drive, Lawson General Hospital, Victory Gardens, Rationing and Blood Plasma Center; hours of Defense Work total 7,696.

One member is secretary of Woman's Division of Civilian Defense, chairman of A. W. V. S., and chairman of Advisory Board of Selective Service; another is chairman of Recreational Center of DeKalb County, while another makes blood tests at Blood Center.

We report eighteen boys in the Armed Services and one WAVE. Our programs have been carefully planned. We have used the suggested theme for the year, "In Freedom's Cause," and modified it to our own uses. All patriotic days have been faithfully observed.

We report two Radio programs over Atlanta's Blue Ribbon Sta-

tion, WAGA.

We gave the following amounts: A \$100 Scholarship to Tamassee, two music and one expression Scholarships valued at \$225; \$52 for Blood Plasma Fund, \$25 to Lawson General Hospital for recreational equipment, and additional gifts of candy, cookies, books, mag-azines, Buddy Bags and record player. Our Chapter also sponsored dances for soldiers from Lawson General Hospital, serving delicious refreshments at each one.

A prize of \$10 in Defense Stamps is given for best Historical Essay, written by Decatur High School student; \$15 is given to Becker Girl and Boy; boxes sent to Ellis Island and Tamassee, two Good Citizenship medals and one Pilgrimage Medal. National Defense Magazine sent to all public schools in Decatur and also to our public library; 117 Americanism Definitions given out to new citizens at

session of Naturalization Court; \$10 given to DeKalb Clinic. All publicity on Chapter Activities given to Atlanta and Deca-

ture papers by Press Relations Chairman.

Three Camp Fire Groups, two Boy Scouts, three Girl Scouts, two Blue Birds, and two Cub Scouts are sponsored by this chapter. Our Junior Committee and C. A. R. are under splendid leader-

All Honor Roll requirements met.

# JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN

#### Mrs. M. A. Shewmake, Regent

The John Laurens Chapter has 79 members; one new member and one application pending; one member lost by transfer.

Our outstanding accomplishment for the year was the delightful occasion of the visit from our beloved State Regent and the State Executive Board in October. It was the culmination of weeks of

happy preparation and keen anticipation.

Our October meeting featured special music and history of the Star Spangled Banner. Our programs have followed the program outlined by the State Chairman. Two of our members, Mrs. E. Blount Freeman and Mrs. Roy S. Bell, have carried messages to outof-town chapters and to other clubs in the city. About 95 per cent of our members are working with Civil Defense groups, helping the Red Cross in sewing rooms, surgical dressing, knitting, Buddy Bags, Red Cross drives and in any way this organization needs

Twice our chapter has given the boys leaving for camps cigarettes, Coca-Colas, postal cards and magazines. We have sent approximately one hundred magazines to the County Schools and to

Negro Schools in the city.

107

The John Laurens Chapter has purchased one \$100 War Bond and members have bought over \$7,000 worth of bonds and stamps.

Have cooperated with good Citizenship Pilgrimage.

We have a Fine Becker girl to whom we have given clothing, Christmas gifts and money. Will also see her through school this Will give \$5 in Defense Stamps to High School students having best average in United States History at the end of this term. Our motion picture chairman has kept us well informed as to the best pictures every month.

The Press in Atlanta, Macon and Publin, have given us excel-Sent box to Kate Duncan's school valued at \$75. lent publicity.

Have four new subscriptions to National Historical Magazine. Our Laurens County History is still our pride and joy. We have sold over 450 copies to libraries, colleges and individuals in 38 states and one to London, Eng.

The Chapter contributed \$30 to Woman's Club House at Dub-

Members of the John Laurens Chapter are most enthusiastic and active in our endorsement and support of Mrs. Julius Talmadge for the high office of president general of U.S.D.A.R.

### COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Colonel William Few Chapter with a membership of thirtyfive held their meetings with an attendance for the year of 75 per Our year books are dedicated to the men of Dodge County serving in the present World War, (the cover featuring a red V for Victory). The programs have been presented as outlined by State Chairman, additional talks have been made on Meadow Garden, American Indians, Correct Use of Flag, National Defense and Conservation, Advancement of American Music and Red Cross All Patriotic Days have been observed.

Honor roll requirements met; the following contributions have been made, \$1 to Meadow Garden, \$1 to National Library, \$5 to Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund, and \$28.50 for the Blood Plasma

Bank.

Box of clothing valued at \$36.90 sent to Tamassee. One pound of beads given to Indian work, 75 magazines and 12 books sent to

Merchant Marine Library.

One girl is receiving aid through our Student Loan Fund, six students have been assisted, three Citizenship Medals, two History and one Home Economics prizes given in school. A pin has also been given local winner of Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, and \$3.50 given in prizes for Girl Home Makers Style Show.

Each member is enlisted in the Chapter Red Cross, co-operating in all Red Cross activities, one nutrition class was taught by one of our members, contributed \$5 in cash and co-operated with membership and War Fund Drives; 2,292 hours have been spent in Red Cross work room. One member is general chairman of the Dodge County Chapter Red Cross, five members serve on Executive Board, one supervisor in surgical dressings and one chairman of Red Cross Speakers Bureau. Members have purchased \$8,446.50 worth of War Bonds and Stamps and the chapter owns seven \$100 bonds.

The General David Blackshear Marker was erected on the highway, and unveiled with a beautiful ceremony. This marker was secured through the efforts of Mr. R. F. Burch who bore the expense of planting it, in honor of Mrs. Burch, past regent. Bronze markers have been placed on the graves of nine members and appropriate exercises held; 13 family Bible Records, 89 Tobstone and seven Three-Generation Charts have been sent to State Chairman.

Many trees and shrubs have been planted. All are co-operating

in conserving tin, scrap iron, grease and planting Victory Gardens. Copies of Chapter Constitution and By-Laws have been given Reports have been made to all State Chairmen and one

paper sent to Filing and Lending Bureau.

The Chapter sponsored sale of Tuberculosis seals, amount col-Monthly Motion Picture Bulletin subscribed to lected \$261.57. and best picture emphasized, 271 inches of publicity have appeared

in the papers.

A unique Sunshine bag valued \$5.10 and several letters and cards sent to our Real Daughter. Four members attended State Conference, and one member is a State Chairman. Names and addresses of Sons in Service sent to State Chairman.

### STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON

### Miss Alpha Rogers, Regent

The Stephen Heard Chapter has an enrollment of forty-four mem-Meetings have been well attended, programs very interesting with an outstanding guest speaker on some phases of National Defense at seven of the meetings. All patriotic days have been observed, following the State programs as outlined and American music at all meetings.

In January and February instead of having a program and social feature the Chapter met at the Red Cross rooms for sewing and making of surgical dressings which was followed by a business

meeting.

The members have given 730 hours to Red Cross work; 184 hours of volunteer service for the Rationing Board; completed 71 garments in the Red Cross sewing room; contributed \$14 for the Blood Plasma Fund; and have bought War Bonds to the amount of \$18,450.

The Chapter Historian has sent in two old Bible records.

The chapter also has been presented with a copy—the first copy ever made—of Daniel Boon's Petition to the U.S. Congress, recorded 1810. A copy of this will be sent to Rhodes Memorial and to the D. A. R. Library in Washington, D. C.

The chapter is also appreciative of the gift of several original deeds probated in Elbert County in 1802, 1803, 1810 and 1811.

We have cooperated in all civic and national projects.

Defense stamps in lieu of Good Citizenship medals were presented in High School and \$2.50 in stamps to the student in Junior High making the greatest improvement in American History.

Contributions were made to National Defense, Ellis Island, Approved Schools, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial and McCall Genealogical Research.

### NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD

#### Mrs. C. C. Persons, Regent

Nationiel Abney Chapter has an enrollment of 29 members. The past year we have gained two new members and the papers for another are pending. We have lost one member by transfer and another beloved member by death. (Mrs. Chauncy L. Foote). Ten meetings have been held, each opened with the Ritual, reading of the American's Creed, Salute to the Flag and singing of patriotic music.

The September meeting is an annual Chicken Fry honoring husbands of members. At this time the new Year Book is presented and the work outlined so that the husbands may stay informed

about the activities of the D. A. R.

The attractive Year Book of 1942-43 contains programs ephasizing D. A. R. interests as outlined so beautifully by our State Chairman of Programs, interspersed with articles on present day war activities. These programs have been closely followed, creating much interest and giving much information.

All Patriotic Days are listed in the Year Book and recognized in their respective months on our programs and in the papers.

Several High School Students have been our guests and appeared

on our programs.

A splendid Flag Day program was observed and from it has grown a study of the correct use of the flag and the adoption of the new salute.

Rev. J. O. J. Taylor, a returned Missionary, and at present, Pastor of the Central Methodist Church, gave a detailed review of Gerhart Saenger's "The Refugee of Today, The Citizen of Tomorrow." This review quickened our interest in Ellis and Angel Islands.

Of course, our Defense Work has held our attention constantly. We have given material aid in all Scrap and Tin-can Drives, sent in two large cartons of cancelled stamps, have spent 723 hours in the Red Cross Surgical Dressings Room, knitted a dozen sweaters, made 230 Buddy Bags, purchased thousands of dollars worth of Bonds and Stamps, (The Chapter owns a \$100 Bond), has given \$1 per capita for the Blood Plasma Bank, and now we are aiding in the great Red Cross Drive, has given \$5.

Soldiers have been adopted to correspond with. Excerpts read from the replies coming from far away places have given us joy

and sadness.

A list of soldier sons, nephews, husbands, etc., has been sent in as requested.

The Chapter co-operated in a public Armistice Day program.

The By-Laws have been completely revised and approved by the National Parliamentarian.

A very lovely Scrap Book is kept up to date by the Historian. The Chairman of the Educational Loan Fund reports claims to be collected, \$50 paid in and a \$100 Bond.

A beautiful original poem by one of our gifted members was used on a program. It was called, "My Victory Garden."

Flowers and cards are sent to sick members and friends.

Aid was given in establishing a county-wide Health Clinic which is active at present.

A two-year subscription to National Historical Magazine was given to the local library.

The Traveling Genealogical Library was at the Carnegie Library

open to the public for two weeks.

The Chapter supervises a certain portion of the city parks of the city, several new plants have been set in place of some that have died, that the basic setting might be maintained.

We have met the standard of excellence in all lines of monies

to state and national.

About two hundred inches have been given by the local papers for publicity of activities of the Nathaniel Abney Chapter.

Our Chapter will be represented at the State Meeting in Atlanta in March.

### JAMES MONROE CHAPTER, FORSYTH

Mrs. Wayne A. Smalley, Regent

James Monroe Chapter has 33 members. One member has been gained, one lost by resignation and one by death. Nine meetings have been held in the homes of the members. The programs have been based on suggested programs for Georgia chapters. We have had several outstanding speakers to address the chapter on timely subjects.

Attractive year books were presented to each member at the September meeting. Patriotic Days have been observed at school

and in our programs.

Our members have been very active in the Red Cross sewing

room, in the surgical dressings room and other war activities.

A scholarship was given to a girl attending Bessie Tift amounting to \$156. Two citizenship medals were presented in the High School to the boy and girl in the senior class, voted the outstanding Two medals were presented to the two Seventh Grade students who made the highest averages in American History.

Two subscriptions to the National Magazine come to the Chap-

### FORT VALLEY CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

Mrs. N. W. Jordan, Jr., Regent

The Fort Valley Chapter D. A. R. has an enrollment of 26 members, which includes one new member, one resigned and four non-One paper is pending.

We have had nine well attended meetings, each program followed the State Chairman's outline on Freedom's cause. All Patriotic Days have been observed and the Flag has been on display at each

meeting. One paper sent to Filing and Lending Bureau.

Members have been active in Red Cross work, such as sewing, knitting and rolling bandages. Members have contributed liberally toward the Blood Plasma Unit, Polio Drive and Tuberculosis Cam-Buddy Bags have been made and filled according to Red Cross regulations. Members have bought, and are still buying, bonds.

Our chapter joined the other local civic and patriotic organizations in the Scrap and Salvage Drive. The conservation Chairman sponsored a successful drive on silk and nylon hose. Social func-

tions have been given for boys in nearby army camps.

Two Good Citizenship Medals were presented in the Senior Class on graduation night, at the same time two \$2.50 prizes were presented to the girl and boy in the Senior Class making the highest average in American History.

# GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

Mrs. John H. Allen, Regent

The Governor Treutlen Chapter D. A. R. has an enrollment of 26 members and six non-resident members.

All honor roll requirements have been met and all patriotic days

We have nine meetings a year and each meeting opened with prayer, Pledge to Flag and the American's Creed.

Chapter gave individually to the Tuberuclosis Seal Sale, infantile paralysis drive and to the Red Cross.

Nursing, First Aid course (advanced), and Nutrition Course.

Defense stamps bought by members, \$246.75.

Defense bonds bought by Chapter, \$100. Number kit bags filled and made, 26.

Number garments made or knitted, 407.

Two members received certificates and completed course in Home Donated for blood plasma, \$30.

Hours in Red Cross and surgical dressing rooms, 1,493.

Soldiers entertained at Club House and in homes.

Donated books to soldiers in camps.

Cooperated 100 per cent in scrap metal, rubber, tin can, grease, hose drives, etc.

Twelve members completed course in Frst Aid receiving certifi-

Donated \$25 to local library.

Sent member's sons in camps Christmas gifts.

Made \$26.80 at Hallowe'en carnival.

Good Citizenship medal awarded.

Worthwhile scrap book kept.

Defense Bonds bought by individual members, \$8,744.

Our local newspaper has cooperated with us at all times

# COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE

### Miss Helen Estes, Regent

### Honor Roll

Taking a major part in defense activities has claimed the attention of members of Colonel William Candler Chapter this year. Our members have gone into the various phases of war work seriously and wholeheartedly.

Members work unceasingly at Red Cross room giving over 2,000 hours to bandage making, knitting sweaters, sox, mufflers, afghans, sewing and crocheting. First Aid classes, Home Nursing and Canteen courses have been completed by many members. Bags were made and filled.

Chapter was happy to make a contribution to the number one project, the Blood Bank. Members bought a vast amount of War Bonds and Stamps.

A gain of seven new members this year brings the total to sitxy. Ten per cent subscribe to National Historical Magazine. A subscription is given to the High School Library.

Historical programs were featured as outlined and all patriotic days observed. American Music has been stressed. Two excellent radio programs featured Georgia Day and Washington's Birth-

A total of ten prizes was given to the schools. Six in grammar school, one in High School for highest average in Revolutionary history, one for Civics, a cash award, medal for Good Citizenship, in High School and a pin and certificate to the Good Citizenship Pilgrimage girl.

On March 14th, Chapter celebrated its 29th birthday at the regu-A history of the Chapter and its accomplishments lar meeting. given.

The Traveling Genealogical Libray has been very helpful.

copies of the American Genealogy magazine were added.
Outstanding loans to five students from our Student Loan Fund amount to \$496.83. Gift Scholarships amount to \$700.

Clothes and supplies were distributed to the Russian Relief, Red Cross, underprivileged children and nursery school.

Members of the Chapter cooperate in all civic enterprises.

Trees, shrubbery and roses have been planted by the hundreds. Majority of members are planting Victory Gardens.

Contributions were made to Approved Schools and Ellis Island.

# ARTHUR FORT CHAPTER, GRANTVILLE

Mrs. V. G. Williams, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Arthur Fort Chapter has an enrollment of 17, one new mem-

ber and one paper pending.

Meetings, opened with the Ritual, have been held regularly with good attendance. Programs have been most interesting and instructive; articles on National Defense have been presented monthly and Patriotic Days have been observed.

A medal was awarded the High School Senior making the highest average in American History. The American Flag has been displayed and the Pledge to the Flag has been given at all meet-

ings.

Magazines were presented to the local schools and a box of sup-

plies was sent to Kate Duncan Smith School.

Under the splendid leadership of Mrs. Colley, our State Regent, as Red Cross Chairman, a work room was opened and much work has been accomplished by several organizations. D. A. R. members have given 763 hours to the making of bandages. Many garments have been made and a number of sweaters knitted for the boys in the service; \$500 has been contributed to the Red Cross fund.

Food and clothing were distributed to the needy and \$250 spent to relieve local distress. A large box of clothing was contributed

to Russian relief drive.

A substantial amount was raised for the U. S. O. and \$18 was contributed to the blood plasma fund. Over \$5,000 was invested in government bonds by chapter members.

All Honor Roll requirements have been met.

### OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY

Mrs. D. Jette Roberts, Regent

The Oliver Morton Chapter has had nine meetings in the homes of the members. We have 20 members on roll. Meetings are opened with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, and Patriotic Music. Programs outlined by the State Chairman were used, supplemented by National Historical Magazine and National Defense News.

Several members completed courses in Red Cross First Aid and

Nutrition.

Our members have joined the Red Cross, bought Tuberculosis Seals and War Bonds, also have done Red Cross sewing. A number of our members are also working in Defense Plants leaving the others to carry on at home.

Patriotic Days have been observed.

A Marker has been placed where Sunshine Church once stood. The Battle of Sunshine took place near this Church.

The Chapter sent individual Christmas boxes to soldiers. The Traveling Genealogical Library has been to the Chapter. The Good Citizenship Medal was presented to a High School Senior.

The only surviving Confederate Veteran of our County was remembered on his birthday. He will be 100 years old in December of this year.

All phases of Conservation have been practiced by members of the Chapter and Victory Gardens are playing an important part this year.

### PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN Mrs. Frank S. Pittman, Regent

Pulaski Chapter, D. A. R., celebrated its Fiftieth Anniversary Feb. 10, 1943. Since its organization Feb. 6, 1893, by five patriotic Griffin women, the Chapter has grown to a membership of sixty.

Pulaski Chapter presented to North Georgia College, Dahlonega, at their commencement exercises, in June, 1942, a Naval Insignia Banner for 'Hell's Angel's," a group of thirty college students who were the first in America to volunteer as a squadron in the U. S. Navy.

The Chapter assisted in organizing the Soldiers Service Center in Griffin and sponsored furnishing it at an estimated value of \$211.65.

Chairman of sales of War Savings Stamps and Bonds reported \$530,000 worth sold. \$98,600 was purchased by D. A. R. members and their families.

In Red Cross the Chapter sponsored two classes in Home Nursing, graduating forty. Eight members have given over 300 hours. \$10 given to Red Cross Drive. The Chairman of the Griffin and Spalding Unit has given over 2,518 hours to the work. Chairman of the surgical dressing room is a D. A. R. Members totaled 5,282 working hours.

The names of the thiry-one men in the Armed Services of our country have been sent to the State Chairman. A scroll with these names inscribed on it has been framed and hung in the Chapter Room at the Memorial Club House. It is with sorrow that we report one name is marked "missing."

Other activities of the chapter are: Contributions made to all Honor Roll requirements; the names of Jane Wilson, Griffin High, and Betty Mixon, Spalding High, presented for Good Citizenship Pilgrimage; two prizes of Defense Stamps \$4, given to pupils for making highest mark in American History; books valued at \$10, given to Colored Vocational School; box sent to Merchant Marine Library, value \$10; \$5 donated to Blood Plasma Fund; \$5 given to Empty Stocking Fund; the Real Daughter remembered with cards and gift, a scarf; American music presented at each meeting; 200 inches of publicity given in Griffin Daily News, value \$98; \$238.95 in the Lewis Thomas Scholarship Fund; War Scrap Book being kept. Expended during the year, \$159.75.

### JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL Mrs. Guy Norris, Regent

The John Benson Chapter has 37 members, 16 being non-resident members. The chapter lost one member by transfer, one by resignation and Minnie Strickland Yates by death. Three new members were gained.

"In Freedoms Cause, Yesterday and Today," has been the general theme of the 10 programs outlined in attractive year books.

Good programs and American Music have been rendered at each meeting by talented persons. All patriotic days have been observed.

All Honor Roll requirements were met. A gold medal was given to a student for excellence in American History; a citizenship medal was given to the girl chosen for the citizenship Pilgrimage and an award in Savings Stamps to the student in World History for the best booklet on America and Her Allies.

A \$25 scholarship was given to Tamassee; \$12 to the Hart County Library; \$12 to the Club House and \$5 to the Blood Plasma Fund. The chapter cooperated with other organizations in sponsoring a "White Christmas" and made a liberal donation in money and gifts to the poor. \$2 given to the Marion Sibley Wylie Fund.

Each month the publicity Chairman has given the meetings publicity in the local paper. The Chapter and members take four subscriptions to the National Magazine.

### HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE

### Mrs. T. L. Underwood, Regent

Hawkinsville Chapter has 53 members, nine being non-resident. We lost one member by death and one by resignation. The Chapter has held nine meetings. The meetings opened with prayer or Ritual, the American's Creed and Pledge to the Flag, and patriotic music. The flag is always displayed.

Thirty-five members contributed to the Red Cross. Members gave 929 hours of work, rolling bandages at the Red Cross rooms during the Fall months. Nine dollars was contributed to the Blood Plasma Fund. We assisted in the Red Cross, Polio, and Tuberculosis campaigns. All our meetings were reported in the Atlanta Constitution, Macon Telegraph and local paper.

Conservation has been stressed. Members reported putting up 1,817 cans of food last summer. Many Victory gardens were grown last summer and fall and many more are being planted now. Some of our members attended the Nutrition Course and First Aid Course and received certificates. Six thousand dollars in Bonds and Stamps have been purchased during the Fall months. We assisted in the Scrap drives. Many bulbs, roses and shrubs were planted. Cards were sent to our Real Daughter.

Our Student Loan Fund totals \$1,150.79. Both National Defense and current events have been stressed. We have many sons in Service. Our whole aim this year has been to aid in the Red Cross and the war effort.

### JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON

#### Mrs. Talmage T. Williams, Regent

Time has claimed two of our members this year, and we number only fifteen active participants. These members made our State Regent's five-point program the keynote of activities and aims in John Ball Chapter. Our country's defense was the inspiring motive for all undertakings.

The enthusiasm of John Ball Chapter for Buddy Bags was responsible for large contributions from outside sources and raised

\$37 among the members. The same was true as to Blood Plasma, this amounting to \$18 in the membership and much more outside.

We are carefully keeping a card file of the endless hours of warwork being done by individual members. One member was a County Chairman in the Red Cross roll call. Another put on defense programs during the entire year in a Parent-Teacher Association. Another is putting on ten Home Nursing classes in a county-wide program under the instruction of a selected Red Cross nurse.

A Committee was appointed to review the text-books used in the schools of our section. One of our most constructive efforts was the annual award of seven good citizenship medals in our local

schools.

Our Chapter History Committee has purchased \$150 worth of defense bonds from the sale of Wilkinson County histories. Individual members have invested more than \$16,000 in war bonds.

We used the State Historian's program for the year's meetings, observing all patriotic days. We sent a card to our Real Daughter and entered our deceased members' names in the memorial. Two former members were re-instated and two members withdrew.

### WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON

#### Mrs. John Edward Lane, Regent

The chapter has lost four members, two by resignation, two by death; Mrs. Mary Buttrill Watson, died March 25, 1942, lacking seven months being 100 years old; Mrs. Lucy Hendrick Warthen died Sept. 14, 1942; has gained eleven new members, five applications pending.

tions pending.

The D. A. R. Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, and the American's Creed are regularly used; historical programs presented; all pa-

triotic days observed.

Sent 21 Reader's Digests to Tamassee D. A. R. School; bought \$100 War Bond; celebrated the chapter's birthday in May. Mem-

bers bought \$9,275.75 War Bonds and Stamps.

One copied tombstone inscription in Watkins' Cemetery; located old Family Bibles of James Thomas Stewart, Andrew Jackson Mason, and Isaac W. Smith; spent six hours in research in courthouses in Jasper and Butts Counties; copied wills of John White, a Revolutionary soldier, and son, William Page White; sent to State Chairman 28 Bible records and 11 tombstone records.

Another traced six Revolutionary lines: Thrasher, Greer, Maddox, Selfridge, Hughey and Turner; sent to State Chairman wills of David Thrasher, Leonard Greer, Jeremiah Moore, Thomas Watts, and Jacob Albright; located a Revolutionary soldier's widow's

grave; compiled her genealogy.

Members canned 99 quarts meat, 1,091 containers fruits and vegetables, 52 containers pepper, 25 containers fruit juices, made 130 glasses jelly, 20 pints preserves, 2 gallons pickles; bought tuberculosis seals; contributed scrap metals and rubber for the war effort.

Members spent 2,275 hours in Red Cross work; one 10 to 12 hours a week making surgical dressings; two were Supervisors of Red Cross rooms, one Assitant to Director of Surgical Dressings, and Chairman of Women's Work; one received two Red Cross Certificates in Health and Nutrition Courses; one took an advanced First Aid Course; one Stretcher Bearer in her community; one Squad Leader in Air Raid precautions; one spent 16 hours First Aid classes; and three gave 60 hours to rationing.

The chapter gave \$15 to Red Cross; \$10 for entertainment of

soldiers July 4; \$1 to Navy Relief; \$35 to Blood Bank; \$13.50 upkeep of Club House; \$5 to Boy Scouts; three members gave their blood for Blood Plasma, one of them twice; and a Committee is sponsoring blood-donations for the Blood Bank. One member, Registered Nurse, is in the U. S. service with the Emory Medical Unit at Camp Livingston, Louisiana.

In March, Mrs. Robert G. Hunt, of Griffin, was honor guest and speaker on "Relics and Antiques." Mrs. Sheppard, also a guest,

spoke on "Civilian Defense."

The Regent addressed the Jackson Kiwanis Club in March on "History Repeats Itself"; and spoke on "Colonial Gardens" before

two garden clubs.

In April, an antique display included a Mercer Cluster, published in 1835, by Jesse Mercer, founder of Mercer University; a sampler, 109 years old, made by Caroline Palmer, of Hancock County; a daguerreotype made, 1854, owned by a student at Monroe Female College, 1860; and a silver spoon presented by George Washington; god-father to Mildred Washington Sanford, daughter of Jeremiah Sanford, a Revolutionary ancestor of a chapter member.

### ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP

Mrs. Horace King Slover, Regent

Altamaha Chapter has no new members and continues to find it

impractical to attempt meetings.

Our three local active members work diligently for God, home and country but we can send no report of our work. We cooperate with other organizations to help relieve distress and need of

One of our members is working on the County History. tended the Red Cross Nutrition Class and received a certificate. Another one of our three active members often gives rooms to sol-Recently she furnished a comfortable room to the wife and infant of an enlisted man from a distant state for six nights. were unable to find any room in our town to rent.

# WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE

Mrs. W. A. Enloe, Regent

The William Marsh Chapter, D. A. R., has had a most interesting

and useful year.

Our programs have been in line with those outlined by the National Society. We have observed all national holidays and those asked to be observed by National. In line with National Defense, we have included a great deal of this in our programs. In November, we were fortunate to have had with us two WAACs from Ft. Oglethorpe, who gave us much needed and valuable information as to their work in the war effort.

We met all honor roll requirements for the year and have contributed to a great many other causes. We gave \$35, \$1 per capita, to the blood plasma, we also gave \$5 toward the Marine Library Fund, also a small donation to the D. A. R. school in Alabama. We, at all times, cooperate in any local drives for funds, such as Red Cross, Library, charities, etc.

Our chapter also owns one \$100 War Bond and we expect to pur-

chase another one this spring.

Each year, our chapter awards medals, both here and in Chicka-

mauga, Georgia, to those students who excel in history. awards are made in the colored schools as well as in the white We are also interested in the Good Citizenship Pilgrimage and support it in all of the ways prescribed by National D. A. R.

All of our members who are physically able are actively engaged in war work. Some of them have spent many hours in the Red Cross surgical dressings rooms, others have knitted many garments for members of the Armed Forces, while others have been engaged Many of our members have volunteered their services on th ration boards and many help in the various war fund drives.

All of our committees are actively at work and we are trying to keep accurate reports as to the functions of each, according to the

rules set down by the State and National Society.

By the end of the year we will have had nine chapter meetings, with a good average attendance and hope to end the year with an enviable record behind us and a determination to start the new one with more zeal and interest in our organization as well as our national welfare.

### LAGRANGE CHAPTER, LAGRANGE Mrs. Arthur Mallory, Regent

#### Honor Roll

LaGrange Chapter has an enrollment of 44 members, with one beloved member lost by death, and two by resignation.

Each of the nine monthly meetings has been prefaced by the D. A. R. Ritual and the Pledge to the Flag. The programs have followed the suggestions of the State Historical Committee, with a forceful speaker each month. Patriotic days have been noted, and

American Music stressed.

A Year Book was presented by the Regent to each member. Publicity in the local paper has been given all chapter activities, and accounts of meetings sent to the State Editor. One article writ-

ten by Mrs. Neil Glass, Chapter Chairman of Press, appeared in the D. A. R. column of the Atlanta Constitution. Gifts sent by the Chapter were; a box of materials valued at \$4 to Ellis Island, 55 books to Merchant Marine, \$1 to Meadow Garden, \$2 to National Museum in Washington and \$18.50 to Blood Six Manuals were placed as follows: One each at U. S. O., LaGrange Memorial Library, LaGrange High School, City Jail and two to County High Schools. There were five subscribers to National Historical Magazine. The Girl Homemakers will enter the Cotton Dress Contest in March. A Birthday Card was sent to the Real Daughter.

Olga Gore was selected as the Good Pilgrim at the LaGrange

High School this year.

In June the Chapter was hostess to a lovely night party honoring the C. A. R. Society. Under the splendid leadership of Mrs. R. A. Malone, Senior President, the C. A. R. Society presented an interesting program to the Mother Chapter in December. The Six Good Pilgrims, who were in LaGrange, were honor guests of the chapter in February.

Prizes given this year were: Two silver loving cups to students at LaGrange High School, one for excellence in History, and one for Best Citizen, one Citizenship Pin was presented the Good Pilgrim and \$2.50 in War Stamps was given the winner in the Bread Making Contest of Girl Homemakers sponsored by the Chapter.

Numerous trees, bulbs and shrubs were planted. Almost every

member had Victory Garden. All cooperated in salvaging needy materials toward the different Scrap Drives for National Defense. Individual members have purchased \$20,675 in War Bonds and \$25 in Stamps. A large percent of members served the Red Cross in Production and Surgical Centers with a total of 926 hours reported, besides having knitted 25 pairs of sox, 57 sweaters, three helmets, two mufflers and two wristlets; 81 Buddy Bags and 81 Housewives were made. Of this number 50 Buddy Bags were made by the Girl Homemakers. Several members have taken First Aid and Nutrition Courses, and many are assisting the Red Cross in various capacities.

Due to the loyalty and cooperation of the membership all State

requirements have been fulfilled.

### ROANOKE CHAPTER, LUMPKIN Mrs. Wm. A. Fitzgerald, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Handicapped by gas rationing, Roanoke Chapter being a county chapter and scattered over a distance of forty miles, has done little work this past year. The meetings have been held quarterly. The year books carried the full program laid out by our State Chairman and the high points were brought out by public speakers at each meeting.

The work of the chapter was carried on by committees appointed at first meeting of the year. Patriotic days were given recognition at the meetings. Our Scrap book Chairman kept the scrap

book.

The members all took part in war work, Red Cross, Registration, Sale of Christmas seals and Warm Springs Foundation, some heading important committees throughout the county. Historical work has been done especially on the County History. A page in the County History will carry pictures of monuments erected by Roanoke Chapter and will be paid for by the Chapter.

Our Conservation Chairman has helped in the scrap drive. Our meetings have been publicised in our county paper. Two dozen copies of D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship have been placed in the

County Library.

Chapter has 10 per cent of members taking National Historical Magazine. All dues, both National and State were paid by January 1 and the chapter finances are in good condition. We closed the year with 15 members.

# MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. John G. Harrison, Regent

In spite of the troublous war time the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, D. A. R., is carrying on, patriotically uniting regularly at a central location, Wesleyan Conservatory, and having dispersed with refreshments for the duration. We have 126 active members. We have lost two members by death, Mrs. John Satterfield, a life member, and Mrs. B. F. Bache, and some on account of transfer, but have one re-instatement and several new members and a number whose papers are pending. Twenty-one of our members and a number whose papers are pending. Twenty-one of our members are also members of the Macon History Club, one of the oldest and most cultural clubs in Macon. Our meetings have fol-

lowed the program outlined by the National Society—The Junior Group and Children of the Revolution, both sponsored by M. H. W. Chapter have put on splendid programs for the benefit and entertainment of their Mother Chapter. At other meetings we have had outstanding speakers and good music by American composers. The Chapter agreed to conclude each meeting by singing the national anthem.

Mr. James H. Porter continues his generous gifts of books to the Olive Swann Porter Memorial Collection at Washington Library and this year our Chapter has contributed \$100 to buy books and genealogical records and \$20 for a case to protect the valuable

book on Virginia History.

We keep a beautiful scrap book containing many historical papers and records and we give a subscription to the National Histori-

cal Magazine to the Washington Memorial Library.

The Chapter has made a donation of \$10 to the American Red Cross and most members are active members of the organization, knitting, sewing and making surgical dressing. We have co-operated in collection of scrap, have assisted in the rationing program. In all we consider our Chapter a body of patriotic women, ready and willing to help our nation achieve Victory.

### NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON

#### Mrs. J. Freeman Hart, Regent

In May, 1942, the history department of the Lanier High School for Boys, in Macon, requested a historic doll. The chapter purchased a hostess doll of the Revolutionary period from Craft House, Restoration Period, Williamsburg, Virginia. This was given to the museum.

The chapter contributed to the honor roll.

The Susie Derry Parker Student Fund is not in use. There is in the bank \$152.02.

The chapter endorsed Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell for one of the of-

fices of Vice-President Generals.

At the November meeting the guest speaker was Mrs. J. R. B. Branch, who has lived many years in China. Her subject was CHINA IN THIS WORLD WAR. Mrs. P. L. Ray and Mrs. John Adams, also a guest of the chapter, gave short talks on the Armistice of the First World War.

In December, the chapter entertained two of the girls of the Good Citizenship Pilgrims Club. In March, the new girls of the Good Citizenship Pilgrims Club were honor guests at a tea following the chapter meeting. Pins were presented the girls at this

time.

The chapter contributed \$15 to the D. A. R. approved school at

Tamassee.

In October, the state regent, Mrs. Colley, was the honor guest at the chapter meeting. Mrs. Colley explained the Blood Plas Mobile, which interested the members greatly. A contribution of \$20 was made by this chapter. Twenty dollars was also contributed to the Blood Bank. Two members of this chapter are blood donors.

In February 1943, the chapter contributed to the Marion Sibley

Wylie Victory fund the sum of \$5.00.

The chapter purchased a G. Bond, the amount of which was \$100.

Individually, Bond purchases have amounted to \$3,345.

Each member of the chapter reported cooperation with local scrap drives and other war efforts.

The chapter has a Service Flag of 78 stars.

Dr. Balkom, chairman of the local defense committee, requested the use of Ft. Hawkins Block House as a council chamber for the A guard is always there.

One member of the chapter conducts a nursery school for chil-

dren of pre-school age, whose mothers are engaged in War work. Finally, let it be said that the members of the Macon Chapter have endeavored in every way to be of help in the many challenging tasks that Macon as a military area has offered during 1942-43. The Red Cross, the U.S.O. activities, the hospitals, are some of the many spheres in which we have willingly cooperated.

### HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON Miss Kittie Newton, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Henry Walton Chapter has 28 members. Contributions have been made to Navy Relief, Chinese, British and Russian Relief, and to the Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund. We gave \$14 to the Blood Plasma Fund and two members gave blood. The chapter has 100 per cent membership in the Red Cross and assisted in the War Fund Drive. \$10,000 has been invested in war bonds by members, 500 hours have been given for Civilian Defense, 1,000 hours for Red Cross, 300 hours for Victory Gardens, 100 hours for War Relief and 140 hours for War Bond Drive. Three members have completed the Motor Corps training.

Forty Citizenship Manuals were distributed. Four members subscribe to the National Historical Magazine. Mrs. K. S. Anderson, historian, sent in five Bible Records, a history of the chapter and

two articles used in the chapter programs.

Mary Ruth Harwell was selected to compete in the high school Citizenship Pilgrimage contest. We sponsor a Junior Group and an active C. A. R. Society. A box of books and games was sent to the Lawson General Hospital and a box valued at \$15 was sent to the Kate Duncan Smith School. A Girl's Citizenship Medal was We have cooperated fully in scrap drives, nylon hose collections and in establishing a permanent memorial to World War II service men from Morgan County.

Mrs. Leonard Wallace has served as county chairman of the War Fund Drive, Mrs. Harold Nicholson as chairman for the Tuberculosis Seal Campaign and Miss Sue Reid Vason as Captain of the Mo-

tor Corps of Morgan County.

### FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER MARIETTA Mrs. George E. Knott, Regent

### Honor Roll

The Fielding Lewis Chapter has a membership of 48, six of whom are new members. We have had 10 meetings this year. All state and national obligations have been met as well as all other points required for honor roll. We have six subscribers to the D. A. R. National Historical Magazine. We are offering to Elizabeth School \$5.00 in war stamps for the best essay on the Revolution. a loan fund of \$400 which is helping to educate three young peo-

We have contributed \$10 to Tamassee, \$10 to National Blood Bank and \$3 to Bundles for America. The Committee on American Music is sponsoring the custom of having the National Anthem sung at all public gatherings in Marietta. This committee has given two programs. We have had a message on National Defense at every meeting. We have sent four papers to Filing & Lending Bureau. The Conservation Chairman has reported about six tons of scrap iron sent in through this Chapter. One hundred books were collected for a county school library. We have also given 26 books to the soldiers. Approximately 6,000 magazines have been sent to Atlanta for troop trains.

A group of our members meets every Tuesday to sew for Bun-So far we have sent in 102 garments. dles for America. two Buddy Bags have been contributed. Red Cross Chairman reports: 84 soldiers entertained at Sunday dinner, 45 for Sunday night supper, 125 white boys were served Coca-Cola and doughnuts at the station when they left for service. Later, through this Chapter, 32 colored boys were given the same refreshments, served by their mothers. One hundred seven blood donors are pledged. awaiting the new Mobile Unit that expects to make its initial trip to Marietta. Our members have given 4,384 hours to Red Cross work and have sent in 40 sweaters and six helmets. We have five teachers and two supervisors.

Chairman of Revolutionary relics has presented to the Museum at Kennesaw National Park 20 articles, the most interesting of which are some copies of the old newspaper, THE CONFEDERATE VETERAN, and a woman's belt for bullets which carried \$8,000 in gold through the lines during the war. Perhaps our outstanding achievement for the year has been the \$10,000 memorial to our nationally known citizen, Alice McClellan Birney, the founder of Congress of Mothers. This beautiful sun court was sponsored by Miss Virginia Crosby with the aid of our town, county, and Mr. L.

W. Robert, Jr.

This year's work is due to the constant cooperation of the entire Chapter.

### STEPHEN HOPKINS CHAPTER, MARSHALLVILLE Miss Florence Lester, Regent

The Stephen Hopkins Chapter at Marshallville, one of the smallest chapters in the state, has two new members and has lost one. We meet monthly at the homes of members, using the Pledge to

the Flag and Prayer at the opening of each meeting.

Members have bought more than \$2,500 worth of bonds and have contributed hours to sewing knitting and working for Red Cross, and \$75 in cash. (Our Emergency Campaign has not been We also contributed to March of Dimes and Tuburcucompleted.) We gave Citizenship medal to a member of the losis campaign. high school. One of ourmembers, Mrs. Oscar McKenzie, is serving on the state board this year.

# OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE

#### Mrs. Paul Bogle, Regent

Oconee Chapter has 26 members, which includes nine non-resident members and seven inactive members. We had nine interesting monthly meetings during the year in the homes of members and often have guest speakers. All Patriotic Days have been observed, and excerpts have been given from National Defense News and National Historic Magazine, also music. We sponsored a public observance of Flag Day on June the 14th in the Methodist Church, with fitting exercises. Merchants co-operated with Chapter by displaying flags on July 4th. Good Citizenship programs and programs on historical subjects have been presented in the school through our Chapter. Three hundred and fifty inches, or more, of publicity has been given Chapter activities by local newspapers.

Chapter members are knitting and are active in all war work, several having taken courses in First Aid, Nutrition and Civilian Defense. The outstanding effort of the Chapter has been for the Blood Plasma Fund, \$136 having been sent to State Treasurer and we hope to send more during the year through voluntary contributions, solicited by members. The Chapter owns one \$25 Defense Bond and all members are buying stamps and bonds. The entire membership contributed to Red Cross in its recent drive.

Anne Boyd was chosen from McRae-Helena High School for the good Citizenship Pilgrimage Contest and two Good Citizenship med-

als are presented in the Senior Class on graduation night.

Six Citizenship manuals were distributed. Noon hour prayer

minutes has been stressed.

We remembered our Real Daughter with cards and made contributions to Community Chest at Christmas. We also contributed \$5.00 to the Dental Clinic in local school and \$5.00 to Utility Bag project of local Red Cross Chapter.

Donations were made to D. A. R. approved schools, National Defense, Manual for Citizenship, Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, Jun-

ior American Citizens.

### NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE Katherine Kirkwood Scott, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The Nancy Hart Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has had a happy unified year in which work to aid our country has taken precedence over everything else. We took up a large voluntary collection for the Blood Plasma fund and several members have been donors to the blood bank. We have cooperated with the U. S. O. entertaining the soldiers and the WAVES. The WAVE officers at G. S. C. W. will be at the April meeting of our chapter and Lieutenant Dobbie will tell of the set up of the Naval Training School. We have given books and magazines, contributed to the scrap drive and helped to ration.

Our members are hard at work for the Red Cross. We have 83 members, have filled bags, have made wheel chair robes, and helped with three quotas for the sewing room. We have three members who are staff assistants for the sewing room, two surgical instructors, eight supervisors for the surgical dressings rooms; and one member is in charge of all the surgical dressings rooms in our community. We have knitted 50 pairs of socks and 25 navy sweaters

as well as scarves.

Besides we have written a history of the old State Capitol, are backing the struggle for the continuance of an adequate town ilbrary and book-mobile, and one member has written a book of history stories of our town and county which is soon to be published.

Best of all we are united in our fervent desire to help our country, to preserve our traditions, and to stand steadfastly together in earnest endeavor and amity.

### MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE

### Mrs. Robin S. Nowell, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Matthew Talbot Chapter has held nine monthly meetings with an average attendance of 90 per cent present. Each meeting was held in homes of members.

In September, attractive Year Books were presented containing

programs as outlined by National Chairman.

Publicity in local papers was 250 inches, carrying a monetary value of \$25. Press Chairman has twice sent articles on Chapter activities to State Chairman and has also sent Year Book.

Have carried on yearly custom of giving four medals for History, Good Citizenship and Home Economics at local school, these medals are donated by individuals.

War Projects Committee staged Benefit Bridge, proceeds of \$40 going to Blood Plasma Unit; also sent in the names of 18 service men for D. A. R. courtesies.

Sold flags in June, making \$10 with which we bought an Ameri-Each meeting D. A. R. and American Flag have been properly displayed and properly saluted.

Patriotic days in February were commemorated in Chapter meet-

ing.

We have used Traveling Genealogical Library and have given a requested book to National Library. Also sent 36 books to U. S. O.

We participated in shower for Tamassee, giving them a knee hole

desk (as requested).

We are honored to have a State Co-chairman in "Correct Use of

Flag" as a member.

We work with local Red Cross. Have cut 600 garments for sew-Packed and labeled 1,000 garments for Civilian Relief. We have 100 per cent membership with 2,581 hours to our credit. Have given \$134,50 and have eight members attending Red Cross classes and two instructors at First Aid classes. We have made 115 articles.

The Chapter and members own \$14,518 worth of War Bonds. Have had weekly rummage sale, weather permitting, for D. A. R. Memorial Room in Walton County Hospital. This, with other activities realized \$79.75.

We have 26 active members, two non-resident, three new members, one resigned, one transferred, and 16 supplemental papers.

In Conservation we collected 48,135 pounds of scrap, 2,404

pounds of tin cans and 53 pounds of grease.

Sent a shoe box of stamps to Queens Hospital England, and collected a bunch of silk hose. Members planted 7,604 trees and 770 acres of ground coverage; 2,580 grape vines were planted and 50 acres of reclaimed pasture land. Cooperated with school and Girl Scouts in every way.

Balance on hand after all year's work is \$130.50.

Have met all Honor Roll requirements.

Year's work has been interesting and inspiring, each member enthusiastically exhibiting loyalty and cooperation.

#### SERGEANT JASPER CHAPTER, MONTICELLO

Mrs. G. S. Ballard, Regent

Sergeant Jasper Chapter has lost three members during the year; one by death and two resignations. One member was re-instated.

We meet monthly and use program outlined by the State Chair-We have observed Patriotic days with appropriate programs. All activities of the Chapter have been reported through local newspaper. We have collected books and magazines for our boys in We have made a list of "Our Boys in Service" and sent to State Historian. We were represented at Continental Congress We have carried out the four-fold program of our held in Chicago. State Regent.

We sold \$24 worth of gingerbread and sent total amount to Kenmore. We gave \$5.00 in Defense Stamps to the pupil in High School making the highest average in American History. a contribution to the Blood Plasma Bank also filled Buddy Bags. We gave \$25 on the furnishing of our Community House. Instead of serving refreshments at each meeting, the hostess buys Defense Stamps to be presented to the Chapter. At the request of a Hospital in England, we collected for them 10 pounds of used stamps. Our members are active in Red Cross work in the County and have contributed 100 per cent to War Fund.

### ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER, MONTICELLO Mrs. Charles D. Harvey, Regent

The Elizabeth Marlow Chapter, with a membership of 33, has held monthly meetings in the homes of the members. They were wel lattended, the members cooperating in all phases of the Chapter's work. Meetings were opened with the Pledge to the Flag and patriotic music. The Programs outlined by the State Chairman were used, National Defense news also being given at each meeting.

A contribution was sent to the Blood Plasma Bank, seven Buddy Bags were bought and 100 made and sent through the Red Cross. All of the Chapter members have been active in Red Cross work.

A Good Citizen was selected from the Senior Class of the High School. She was presented at the March meeting and read a paper on "What Good Citizenship Means to Me." Citizenship Manuals have been placed in the school, Post Office and Public Library.

There are three subscribers to the National Historical Magazine. Defense Stamps are being offered to the seventh grade pupil in the County most outstanding in American History. The Traveling Genealogical Library has been to the Chapter and was placed in the Public Library for the convenience of the members. Our chapter cooperated with the Sergeant Jasper Chapter of Monticello, and the Oliver Morton Chapter of Gray in placing a D. A. R. marker over the grave of our beloved founder, Miss Maud Penn. Our county paper has been most generous in giving publicity to all our meetings.

#### JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE

Mrs. L. T. Outler, Regent

John Benning Chapter has an enrollment of 39 members. ing the year we have lost one member by death, one by transfer, and one by resignation. Four new members have been added to our roll.

125

"In Freedom's Cause Today" has been the theme of our meet-Speakers of note, some from Spence Field, have given most

interesting and enlightening talks.

On two occasions the Chapter has entertained at the U.S.O. for the men in service. Soldiers have also been entertained in the homes of many of our members. One member is Production Chairman of the Red Cross sewing room, one is a Gray Lady, and one is

hostess at the downtown hospitality center.

Mrs. W. J. Vereen of the Hospital Committee gave and planted 72 trees, two camellias, two palms, and eight dozen roses on the grounds of the Vereen Memorial Hospital. Seven members have

Victory Gardens.

The Chapter annually gives the Ellen Vereen award to the student in the Senior Class of high school who makes the highest average in American history and the Winona Smith Cox award to the student in Junior High with the highest average. Two Good Citizenship medals are given, one in Junior High and one to a student in a school in the county.

The Chapter joined with the other women's organizations of our city in the purchase of a beautiful new silk U. S. flag which is used at our meetings. In cooperation with the other Women's Clubs we

contributed \$13 toward a float in the Armistice Day parade.

The work of the Committee on National Defense Through Patriotic Education, with Mrs. L. G. Cox as chairman, has superseded all other types of work in the Chapter. Below is a report of this committee:

I. Amount in bonds purchased by Chapter funds is \$200. Amount in bonds purchased by members and their fami-

lies \$9,375.

- Number of members in Chapter who reported war records These hours was 26 with a total of 1,150 hours recorded. were distributed among Civilian Defense, American Red Cross, U. S. O., Book Drives, Hospitality Centers for Armed Forces, Bond and Stamp Booths, War Bond Campaigns, and Registration for War Rationing.
- Contributed to School Lunch Fund for indigent children—Amount \$29. III.

Sponsored sale of Christmas seals. Total \$30.65.

- 3. Sponsored Infantile Paralysis Campaign in Elementary Schools. Total \$74.
- Sponsored sale of Bonds and stamps in School. \$21,122.70.
- Sponsored sale of Bonds and Stamps "Earmarked" U. S. S. Atlanta—Total \$16,250.50.

#### SARAH DICKINSON CHAPTER, NEWNAN

### Mrs. C. W. Farmer, Regent

The Sarah Dickinson Chapter began its 41st year of existence on February 21st of this year. We have 38 members, all paid up, one member reinstated.

Each fourth Monday we meet in our homes for historical programs and social hour. We have met all honor roll requirements. Our Chapter has 100 per cent Red Cross membership. We did work in sewing room and in homes, each member giving many hours We have contributed \$28 to Blood Plazma Bank, sent of work. complete list of names of boys in service, bought a number of War Bonds.

During this year, we have enjoyed a most inspiring talk from our

State Regent. We have contributed a chair to Tamassee School, have three subscribtions to National Historical Magazine, and will give in May a medal for excellence in History in Newnan High School.

### GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY Mrs. Geo. E. Jordan, Regent

The General Daniel Stewart Chapter has a membership of 26, one new member and one by transfer. Our programs have been on the subjects suggested by our State Chairman. At each meeting the President General's message is read from the Historical Magazine. Reports of meetings are published in local paper. This year every

other meeting has been held at Red Cross rooms.

The outstanding work of the year has been defense and Red Cross work. Our D. A. R. Chapter sponsored the Red Cross Chapter for Houston County. The Regent is Chairman of Production and the Treasurer, Mrs. Whit Traylor, is assistant. We have organized a Junior Red Cross Chapter in Perry High School and these girls make hundreds of beautiful bandages. We have given many hours to the work making refugee garments, knitting and kit bags. A number of our members have taken First Aid and Home Nursing courses.

The Chapter gave \$5 for blood plasma this year. We did not make the honor roll this year (the first time we have missed in a long time) but we felt that other things were more important.

We gave two Good Citizenship Medals in Senior Class and a medal

for student making the highest average in American History.

This has been a busy year for us all and we feel that our D. A. R. Chapter is at the top for service in our community. The work done is due to the hearty co-operation of Chapter members.

# HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN

Mrs. H. T. Brice, Regent

Hannah Clarke Chapter has on roll 49 members. We had five resignations and one new member was accepted. Several other

papers are now being compiled.

Meetings are opened with a prayer by the Chaplain, The Pledge to the Flag, and the American Creed. Patriotic music is always used. We observe all Patriotic Days and display the Flag on these occas-We are continuing work on our County History.

Our members cooperate with the Civilian Defense, the Red Cross, the Sons in Service, Buddy Bags and Conservation. Beside many hours spent in the Red Cross work room, we donated \$7.58 closing

our War Fund. Also assisted in the Red Cross Drive.

For the highest average in American History in High School we gave \$5 in War Stamps. In Junior High we gave \$2.50 in War Stamps, \$1 in Stamps in High School and in Junior High for the best essay on The "Correct Use of the Flag." We gave five Good Citizenship medals in the High Schools of the County and one in the City Junior High. We paid \$10 more on the piano for our assembly room. Bought an Index book, \$5. Year books for Chapter, \$20.35; \$5 was contributed to the Blood Plasma. We met our quota beside State dues on National Defense, Approved Schools, Mc-Call Genealogical Fund and Good Citizenship Fund.

In January we sponsored the Government Bond Drive. The quota was \$24,000 and \$50,000 were sold.

Our total receipts for the year were \$165.63. Total disburse-

ments \$175,64. Balance in bank \$33.62.

Sixteen girls have been aided by our Student Loan Fund. No new applications this year, so we bought three War Bonds for \$222. Loans \$30. Balance in bank was \$381.98. Receipts \$225.30. Total \$607.28. Disbursements \$252, leaving a balance in the bank \$355.28.

#### XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME

Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Regent

(No report.)

#### GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR, ROCHELLE

Mrs. W. T. Standard, Regent

Honor Roll

The General David Blackshear Chapter, Rochelle, has a membership of 16 resident and 12 non-resident members, three applications pending.

Number of meetings, nine. Average attendance 14 of 16 resi-

dent members.

All National and State dues paid and honor roll requirements met. Pilgrims selected from four High Schools in County and invited to one of our regular meetings. They were given the Citizenship pins. Five members attended State Conference last March.

We open each meeting with the Ritual after which a special prayer for our president. Besides our National Anthem we sang

"God Bless Our Service Boys."

Historical: Another book of Records, Genealogical and Histori-

cal Volume, three have been written.

War Work: We have given \$7 for cigarettes for the boys at a time of induction. Have had a minister to have lunch and the time of induction. talk to them and offer prayer at each induction. We have two columns about the boys in the service in the local paper each week, under title "Dear Fellows." We have one member in the service We draw names each meeting and write doing chemical war work. We co-operated in the "scrap iron drive." to the boys. Sponsored the collection of books for the soldiers. Sponsored the placing of Flag and honor roll of the boys in one church, giving a Patriotic Sponsored the blood plasma drive, receiving \$315 and C. A. R. ambulance drive. Contributed \$40.50 to the war fund. Total expenditures for year \$430.36. Have knitted 42 garments for Red Cross and made 30 garments. Spent 300 hours in the work

Regent, Vice-Regent and several members will attend State Conference. The Regent's cup for general excellence was won this year by Mrs. Henry Mashburn, organizing Regent and historian of the Chapter.

# GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE Mrs. C. Findlay Irwin, Regent

The Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has 25 members, five of whom are non-resident. Regular meetings are held in homes of the members on the first Wednesday in each month. Programs have conformed to the State Program plans. Defense stamps were given as awards for the best grades made in American History by boys and girls in high school and grammar grades.

A number of our members have taken first aid, home nursing and ambulance corps courses. We have helped with the Red Cross roll call, war fund drive and the scrap iron drives. Contributed \$5 to the blood plazma bank and have more than 2,000 hours to our credit for work in the Red Cross surgical dressing room and knitting. The members also made 33 Buddy Bags and contributed toward the filling of them.

### BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH Mrs. Clayton P. Miller, Regent

Bonaventure Chapter extends greetings to the Forty-fifth Annual State Conference and whole heartedly endorses Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell of the Atlanta Chapter as a candidate for the office of Vice-President General D. A. R. at the Fifty-second Continental Congress, 1943.

It has been a privilege and an honor to serve as regent of Bonaventure Chapter during one of the greatest crisis our Country has experienced. Five months after Pearl Harbor when the ideals which gave birth to the D. A. R. were threatened with the gravest perils since their inception I took office. Our members have given untiringly their hands and hearts for National Defense and the Red Cross.

The monthly meetings have been held in the homes of the members and all patriotic anniversaries have been observed with appropriate programs and commemoration booklets given to the members by the regent.

Year books were not issued this year—so that our chapter would be better financially to contribute to the war effort. Attractive booklets were gotten out containing the program as outlined by the State Chairman, Mrs. Henry Mashburn. We dedicated these programs to the memory of our boys who gallantly gave their lives at Bataan, Corregidor and Wake Island, for freedom's cause, that the ideals for which their forefathers fought might not perish from the earth.

Bonaventure Chapter was represented at the exercises commemorating the 200th Anniversary of General Nathaniel Greene; sponsored a party at the Salvation Army U. S. O. for the service men; Regent served six months as president of the Salvation Army U. S. O. Auxiliary—being a representative from our Chapter; participated in the exercises at the Naturalization Court. Regent made welcoming address because of the illness of our Chairman of Americanism. Books have been contributed to men in the armed forces. We have co-operated in all civic and national campaigns.

Our contributions have been to the U. S. O., Blood Plasma Bank, Meadow Garden, S. B. C. Morgan Fund, Kate Duncan Smith, D. A. R. School, Good Citizenship Pilgrimage. We have also purchased a War Bond and an historical map of Georgia has been presented the DeSoto Hotel.

Average attendance is 14 out of a membership of 36, six of whom are non-residents, nine or more who are unable to attend because of holding positions, or illness.

The fellowship and untiring efforts of these faithful members has

enabled us to measure up to the ideals of the D. A. R.

We have striven relentlessly toward the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary Patriots the study of history and education of our youth in patriotic ideals. Also to cooperate in the war effort.

We will continue to unite with all peoples in a kindred spirit to win the war and the peace.

#### LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. G. M. Boone, Regent

We are a small Chapter with but 26 active members, two new members and papers pending for four; but we are proud of the work we have done this year.

Our Red Cross work is outstanding. We have to our credit an average of over 500 hours a month, many members giving two whole

days a week in Canteen, Home Service, and so forth.

We have given a Wednesday night birthday party and a Sunday afternoon coffee hour for the soldiers at the S. S. S. S. Our members have entertained many soldiers in their homes. One member has had 30 different soldiers in to meals.

We have made and furnished 10 Kit Bags.

We have contributed \$25 to the Red Cross War Chest Drive, \$25 to the Savannah Community Chest, \$5 to the Blood Bank and \$25 to the U.S.O.

The Chapter has bought \$400 worth of War Bonds.

Our members have assisted in Red Cross War Chest Drive, Mile of Dimes, Community Chest Drive, and the Sale of Christmas Seals. We send the D. A. R. Magazine to Armstrong Junior College, to the Savannah High School, and the National Defense News to all nearby Army Camps and to the Marine Hospital.

We have observed all patriotic and historical days with interesting programs carrying out as far as possible our State Chairman's

program.

We have lost by death four of our members including Mrs. T. E.

Whatley, our beloved ex-regent.

Our good work this year is due to the splendid cooperation of all members.

#### SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

### Mrs. J. Thomas Wood, Regent

The Savannah Chapter has had a very busy year and it's impossible to report the magnitude of the work done.

Reports were sent to every State Chairman and in these three minutes allotted to me I give you just a wee bit of an account of

our stewardship.

Amount of Bonds bought from Chapter funds \$1,200; Bonds bought by members \$37,000. A box sent to Kate Duncan Smith School at Christmas time was valued at \$60, and \$10 in money sent. Two boxes sent to Tamassee by the Junior Committee were valued at \$30. The Chapter also gave \$10 to Tamassee for a work blackboard. One Moving Picture, "The Story of Our Flag," was presented at a Chapter meeting. Eleven new members have been received, two were reinstated, one lost by death. The membership at present is 173.

The amount of Chapter Loan Fund is \$1,235. Four girls are using these funds. All are making good records and making payments on the loans regularly. Two radio programs have been given. The Georgia Historical Map was framed and presented to the Chamber of Commerce. Seventeen Soldiers Kits were made and filled. The Chapter has been hostess for the Coffee Hour at the Soldiers Center twice where home-made cakes and sandwiches were served each time to more than 300 men in service. \$25.00 was

given for entertaining soldiers.

150 members are members of the Red Cross and have given 5,000

hours of voluntary work. We have nine staff members of the Red Cross who have given 2,000 hours of service.

Four Grey Ladies, One Nurses Aide, Three in Motor Corps, One serving in WAAC, One in WAVES.

Five working at Filter Center,

Five members have given more than 300 hours work for Red

A beautiful flag was bought and presented to the city for use in the Municipal Auditorium. This was presented by the Regent at one of the All-Star Concerts. The Chapter participated in the service at Naturalization Court when 103 new citizens were received. We presented to them a copy of "I Am An American," and an ad-

dress of welcome was made by the Regent.

Nine meetings have been held and our programs were instructive as we took for our subject this year "The D. A. R. Workshop." The members are better acquainted with the work of the society as a result. Last April, we had a luncheon to celebrate our 50th Anniversary and at this time Mrs. J. Conrad Puder gave \$200 to the Chapter for a Loan Fund, to be known as the Florence Kellogg Puder Scholarship. Seventy-five members attended the luncheon and each one was given a souvenir of gold.

Our Chapter gave \$200 to the Blood Plasma Fund and this was raised by voluntary contributions. One member gave a pint of One member of our Chapter is senior president of the Col.

Henry Lee Chapter, C. A. R.

Our meetings are opened with the singing of the Star Spangled Banner and we have adopted the new Pledge to the Flag. meetings have been reported to the local papers and also sent to the We had had 357 inches of publicity in local papers, the monetary value being \$892.50. Twelve newspaper cuts have been used including a picture of the luncheon. The meetings have been well attended in spite of the gas rationing.

A Service Flag was given the Chapter by Mrs. Retta Coney, 45 Blue Stars and one Gold Star have been put on the Flag and a list of names and their home address sent to the State Historian. Seven graves of former members have been marked with D. A. R. mark-A rosewood gavel with silver mounting was presented to the Chapter by Mrs. W. T. Walker. Our by-laws were changed to con-

form to National by-laws.

We have contributed to Kenmore, National Library, Meadow Garden, Good Citizenship Pilgrimage, Ellis Island National Endowment, National Defense, Press Relations. All dues are paid and Savannah Chapter is going forward in all lines of D. A. R. work. We haven't worked for credit but for the good of humanity and our Beloved America.

Junior Committee The Junior Committee of the Savannah Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has added 12 new members to its member-

Our meetings are held in the homes of members, and are opened

with the Ritual.

During the past six months, one of our members of the Junior

Committee has joined the WAVES.

We have donated to the Plasma Fund, and for many months now, most of our time at meetings is occupied in sewing on layettes for the Red Cross. We have accomplished much, and our members are very enthusiastic in this work.

Thanksgiving boxes, valued at \$20, were sent to two of the girls

occupying the Georgia room at Tamassee.

The entire membership are busily engaged during all their spare time, in war work of all sorts; and, of course, the American Flag, is displayed at all of our meetings and the Pledge to the Flag given.

An attractive scrap-book of our activities is kept by one of the

members.

Our Chapter Regent, Mrs. J. T. Wood, is our advisor, and is present at all meetings.

### NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Regent

The Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has on roll 14 members. We have lost one by death and gained one by transfer. Monthly meetings, which have been interesting and well attended, have been held in homes of members.

Meetings are opened with ritual led by the chaplain, Salute to

the Flag, and singing America or the Star Spangled Banner.

Excellent programs have been presented, the material usually taken from the National Historical Magazine, supplemented by other

Honor Roll requirements have been met and the chapter has cooperated as far as possible with other projects. We have centered activities upon work in behalf of our country's war efforts. Every physically able member is giving generous time to Red Cross work. Many making surgical dressings, some taking Home Nursing and First Aid courses. One member has donated blood twice during the year and another member is county vice-chairman of Red Cross. Members cooperated with other organizations in two scrap drives.

We have three subscriptions to the National Historical Magazine, one being sent by Chapter to Regent and later these magazines are given to the school library.

Patriotic Days have been observed with appropriate programs in

meetings or in the schools.

We report with sorrow the death of a valued and beloved mem-

ber, Mrs. Charles W. Martin.

Our Chapter was represented at Continental Congress and we hope to have a representative again this year. Generous publicity of meetings has been given through the press.

A list of Sons in Service has been sent to the state chairman. The regent wishes to express her sincere appreciation to those of the Chapter who have helped to make this report possible.

### JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE Mrs. W. O. Tribble, Agent

#### Honor Roll

John Clarke Chapter has 27 members, one new member added

this year and two lost by death.

Meetings are held regularly in the homes of the members. The program outlined by the state chairman has been followed. All patriotic days have been observed. All Honor Roll requirements have been met.

The D. A. R. Flag and American Flag have been displayed at all meetings. The American Flag was a gift from Mrs. Funk, honorary chapter regent.

132

All members enrolled in Red Cross. Total number hours given to work 2,200. Several members taking First Aid and Nutrition courses.

We awarded two Good Citizenship medals, to a girl and boy in the high school and the Good Citizenship Pilgrimage pin. This five dollars was given Blood Plasma bank, \$10 to the Red Cross. gift was made to Marion Sibley Wylie in the amount of \$3.

The chapter members as individuals are cooperating in all war

and conservation projects.

Chapter members have bought, and are still buying, Defense Bonds and Stamps, \$15,225 in Bonds reported.

# HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA

### Miss Lora F. West, Regent

Regular meetings of the Chapter have been held, although the attendance for a part of the time was not as good as usual. have a membership of 26, with four living away and three others being absent during the months of our meetings-September All meetings have been reported in the local paper. through May.

The Historical Program outlined by the State Chairman has been Our Year Book, the contribution of one of our members, was attractively arranged in keeping with the subject, and

the cover, which expresses the purpose of Victory, is hand painted in the colors of red, white and blue with a large V in the center.

Our activities have centered around Red Cross and other war work. Members have helped with every activity of the local Red Cross, reporting 2,012 hours contributed, 70 articles made, and \$23 contributed in money. Eight members attended classes sponsored by the Red Cross, and 12 Scrap Books were made and sent the convalescents at the hospital in Augusta.

Our members have contributed to the following: Navy Relief, \$5; British Relief, \$6; U. S. O., \$16; Blood Plasma Program, \$4; and have reported the purchase of War Bonds and Stamps to the amount

of \$3,642.50.

In the work of conservation, members again contributed \$42 to a

Becker Girl attending Martha Berry.

A Good Citizenship Pilgrimage contest was held in the Sparta High School, and Miss Jacquelin Hill was selected. A gift of \$5, donated by our Citizenship Chairman, was presented to her.

We have used the Traveling Genealogical Library.

# ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, SUMMIT-GRAYMONT

#### Mrs. Robert L. Sample, Regent

Adam Brinson Chapter has an enrollment of 35 members, 16 of whom are non-resident; one new name has been added to our roll this year and we have lost two non-resident members by resigna-Meetings have been held regularly at the Chapter House each month with most interesting and instructive programs. to the Flag, American's Creed with Chaplain's message and prayer precede each program.

Chapter has followed the suggested outline of programs prepared by the State Chairman. All Patriotic Days have been observed and a Special Flag Day program to which the public was invited was held with an outstanding speaker making the address. The American Legion of Emanuel County presented the Chapter with a beau-

tiful flag which is displayed at all meetings.

American music occupies a prominent part of each program. We have been most fortunate to have on programs pupils from our High School who have delighted us with violin, saxophone and clarinet selections. National Defense has been emphasized and the Chairman has made this subject most helpful. Chapter cooperated in Infantile Paralysis Drive.

Intensive Red Cross work has been done. Chapter is 100 per cent membership in Red Cross, with liberal individual donations, and \$5 contributed from the Chapter Treasury. Hundreds of hours have been given in Red Cross serving rooms, knitting, making surgical bandages and Red Cross First Aid, our members assisted in making 150 Buddy Bags which were given to the Red Cross for our boys in the service of their country. Five dollars was contributed from the Chapter Treasury for the Chinese Relief Fund. Four good citizenship medals have been given. Two to students

Four good citizenship medals have been given. Two to students at Emanuel County Institute and two to the most outstanding citizens of the Portal High School. The Chapter goal of 100 per cent Blood Plasma Contribution has not been completed, but we are

sure that it will be at an early date.

Chapter assisted in the County Salvage Drive and a cash prize of \$100 was won by our school for winning third place in the State for the largest amount of scrap iron collected by any school in the county. We assisted also in the aluminum, rubber, tin, grease and hosiery campaigns. Chapter membership is 100 per cent owners of War Bonds and Stamps.

Cooperation given all civic and charitable organizations. Conservation has been stressed. Bulbs and shrubs have been planted on the Chapter House grounds. Members have planted dozens of roses, dogwood, red bud and other shrubs and hundreds of pines have been planted on farms owned by members.

Chapter made per capita contributions to National Defense and

approved schools. \$2 to Meadow Garden.

Remembered our Real Daughter with cards at Christmas. Wel-

fare work amounts to \$125.

All activities of the Chapter have been reported in the Savannah Morning News, The Augusta Herald and the local county paper. Our aim for the coming year is to redouble our war effort. Redouble our purchase of Defense Bonds in support of our government. Taking as our slogan, "A Stamp a Day Will Pave the Way—to Victory," stressing the value of planting Gardens, canning and preserving fruits and vegetables, standing united, eager to help, ready and willing to sacrifice as becomes a great organization of patriotic women.

### GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO Mrs. W. E. Gray, Regent

# Honor Roll

The Governor David Emanuel Chapter with 58 members, five of whom were added this year, has met all Honor Roll requirements. Excellent work has been done by all committee but those that pertained to war work and youth education have been stressed.

Achievements for the year include the sponsoring of a Soldiers' Lounge; 100 per cent contribution to Blood Plasma; purchase of a \$100 Defense Bond; individual purchase of \$40,000 in Defense Bonds; directing of production room of Red Cross from which 3,278 garments were shipped—including 439 knitted garments; 745 hours

spent by members in Red Cross rooms since September; certficates which 20 members received after completing courses conducted by Red Cross; \$200 in money given to Red Cross by members; Home Service chairman is member of our organization; directed sale of tuberculosis seals at Christmas from which \$206 was realized, including Chapter's usual \$5 gift; one member represents First District on Advisory Board of Georgia Tuberculosis Society; assisting in county salvage drive and helping win one of the seventeen banners given by State for going "over the top"-one member gave 32,000 pounds of scrap iron; 500 shrubs planted by individual members and hundreds of pines planted on farms owned by members; Becker girl supported at State School for Deaf; many students clothed and aided in local schools; have had program on Conserva-Marion Sibley Wylie Student Loan Fund now has a value of \$473 with eight outstanding students to its credit; \$5 given to Tamassee through the Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund—Approved Schools featured two programs; a Girl Home-makers Club organized with 13 members; two History awards which were \$5 in Defense Stamps and two Citizenship Medals given in local schools; sponsoring senior student for Good Citizenship Pilgrimage; observance of Patriotic Days; a beautiful Service Flag which was presented to Chapter and proudly bears 27 stars; a list of "Sons in the Service" sent to State Chairman; four genealogical lines established; our "Real Daughter" remembered with cards and a gift at Christmas; a box of 35 books sent to American Merchant Marine Library; American music emphasized with American composers, featured in three programs. National Music Week sponsored; patriotic music including National Anthem used at meetings; publicity in state and county papers amounted to 137 inches; historical programs as outlined presented each month by splendid speakers. Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, state second vice-Regent, was with us in January and her address was most outstanding; Chapter meetings attended by more than 75 per cent of active resident members. Six subscriptions to National Historical magazine and three to Defense News received by officers and libraries.

Our beautiful Year Books were distributed in October. They are very dear to us since they are dedicated to the memory of our beloved Organizing Regent, Mattie Moring Mitchell Flanders, who

passed away just a little more than a year ago.

In looking over the year's work we feel that its success has been made possible not only by the officers and chairmen but by the whole-hearted cooperation of the entire organization who have served whenever called upon in all local civic and national projects especially those which had to do with National and Home Defense. We are by no means "weary in well doing" but ever putting "first things first," we will press forward to bigger and better things. In the words of our State Regent we are literally trying to do "whatever our hands find to do in serving our God, our Country and our Homes."

# BRIAR CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA Mrs. R. E. Hollingsworth, Regent

Briar Creek Chapter has had a successful year.

All nine meetings have been well attended. Meetings opened with the Ritual. Programs have been interesting and Defense work has been stressed. One War Bond has been bought by the Chapter. All meetings have been published in State and County papers. We sponsored the Victory Book Campaign. Have affiliated with local Red Cross. A number of our members have taken First Aid

and Nutrition courses and participated in other Red Cross activities.

Chapter sent clothing to needy families at Christmas time. We lost one member by death. We now have 24 members.

# BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER

Mrs. Gilbert W. Sumner, Regent

#### Honor Roll

Barnard Trail Chapter has an enrollment of 30 members, 20 resident and 10 non-resident. Two members have been added through new papers and two have been lost by transfer.

Meetings are held regularly in homes of members and programs are given as outlined by State Chairman. Patriotic days have been observed with appropriate programs. Cash awards of War Saving Stamps were given for excellence in American History, Good Citizenship and Home Economics in high school. A Good Citizenship Pilgrimage candidate was chosen in high school.

Two papers have been sent to the Filing and Lending Bureau. A donation has been sent to Ellis Island. A subscription to National Historical Magazine was given to school library. Flag leaflets were placed in school rooms of the county.

A donation of \$19 was made to the Blood Plasma Fund. Our Chapter holds \$75 in War Bonds and all members, individually, have and are still purchasing Stamps and Bonds. A list of relatives of members in service has been compiled and reported. A response has been made to all phases of National Defense and War Relief activities as far as possible. Members gave to the Victory Book Drive.

The Chapter has 100 per cent enrollment in Red Cross. Our members have a record of 1,092 hours spent in surgical dressing room, knitting and sewing room. The chapter has contributed \$6.50 to Red Cross.

All honor roll requirements have been met.

# MAJOR GENERAL SAMUEL ELBERT CHAPTER, TENNILLE Mrs. W. H. Colgate, Regent

The meetings of the Major General Samuel Elbert Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, are held in the homes of the members on the second Friday of each month. We have a membership of 22, fourteen of whom are non-resident members.

The Chapter subscribes to the National Magazine. The president general's message is read at each meeting. We have cooperated in Red Cross work by donations and other phases of its activities. We have contributed to approved schools: Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith; also to Ellis Island. The accounts of our meetings are published in the local paper and in some of the daily papers.

#### JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON

#### Mrs. R. L. Carter, Regent

John Houston Chapter reports dues and assessments paid for 74 members. Ten meetings have been held with 35 per cent of the resident members attending. Programs have featured the theme for the year, "In Freedom's Cause." All outstanding patriotic holidays have been observed.

136

The Chapter has particularly stressed Red Cross work. member has furnished rent free a large building, light, water, heat and most of the equipment for the surgical dressing room. chairmen of Red Cross production and her assistant, two co-chairman of the surgical dressing room and eight supervisors are members of our society. Five members have taught classes sponsored by Red Cross and 47 members have had instruction in Home Nursing, First Aid and Nutrition. More than 8,000 hours have been given to Red Cross work. We have sponsored the making of kit bags in the local Red Cross Chapter and 200 bags have been made. We have given \$76 for Blood Plasma.

Individuals have reported \$49,850 in Government Bonds. Chapter has bought two \$50 Bonds, one for the Marian Sibley Wylie Victory Fund and one for the Golden Jubilee Endowment Fund. Each of 12 members has given more than 300 hours to war work. Many service men have been entertained in private homes.

viduals contributed liberally to the Victory Book Drive.

Members have responded to the call of the salvage committee. Tin cans, waste fats, papers, hose, etc., have been saved.

members turned in more than 16 tons of scrap metal.

The Junior Committee has been responsible for the Approved Schools work. We have given two scholarships, \$300, to Tamas-see, \$100 to Kate Duncan Smith Dental Clinic, \$30 to Martha Berry, and a box, valued at \$20, to Crossnore. Our Student Loan Fund The Chapter sponsors six Becker Boys and amounts to \$1,614.50. Girls.

Good Citizenship pins, \$1.50, were given to three local high school girls and a sabre, \$15.38, was presented to the cadet major of the

local ROTC.

Three Markers for Historic spots, previously reported bought, have been placed in Crawford County. They mark the first Old Wire Road, The Dead Town of Francisville, and The Agency Reserve, An Indian Reservation. One broken tombstone on a Revolu-

tionary Soldier's grave, was repaired.

Twenty-one members subscribe to the National Historical Maga-Gifts of note, in addition to the expenditures already mentioned, are: \$5 to Meadow Garden, \$5 to the American Marine Library, \$11.43 to Ellis Island, \$6 to Cancer Drive, \$7 to USO, \$102.40 The Chapter expenditures for the year total \$1,227.97. to charity.

# THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

Mrs. W. D. Hargrave, Regent

The Thomasville Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution has 36 members. Has held each monthly meeting and observed patriotic days during the past year. Chapter has used suggested program "In Freedom's Cause, Yesterday and Today" and enjoyed it.

Cash prize and medal was given Senior student in High school for highest average for year in study of American History, cash prize of \$5 given in colored school in same study. For the aid of Kenmore 10 dozen packages of Dromedary Mix has been ordered and will be sold by chapter upon arrival.

Following monies have been paid: National and State dues, two \$5 History awards, Girl Scouts \$5, Kate Duncan Smith school \$3, Tamassee School \$3, Blood Plasma Fund \$5.

Each member has contributed to Red Cross either in money or services, soldier bags have been made and donated by several members.

#### CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON

Mrs. Peter Seymour Knox, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The leading activity of this Chapter is, an every member participation in Blood Plasma Fund. We accepted the challenge to raise more than one dollar per capita. Results is thrice that amount, \$90, having been sent to State Treasurer for Blood Plasma Fund.

Chapter has 26 active member, three members living out of town. Twenty-six members contributed Buddy Bags to Red Cross; 989 hours Red Cross work, 500 hours and 300 hours, respectively, made by two of our members.

Bonds amounted to \$7,862.40.

Money to Red Cross, \$15. Chapter contributed one scholarship to Tamassee, \$15.

Chapter has offered \$5 prize to pupil making highest average in American History in local school.

Our Good Citizenship Pilgrimage Chairman is getting her message in our school. Pilgrim selected and pin presented to her.

All Patriotic Days observed.

Historical programs used at each meeting.

Attendance, 75 per cent.

Conservation Chairman helped with scrap drive and rationing Goodly amount of fruits, vegetables canned by memprogram. bers.

Traveling Genealogical Library was with Chapter for two weeks. February meeting of National Board passed on papers of our New members for coming year.

All State and National requirements have been met.

# TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA Mrs. F. C. Chandler, Regent

#### Honor Roll

It gives me great pleasure to write you of the splendid cooperation of the Toccoa Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, during the past year. We began the year with a small scholarship fund which is subject to growth with each coming year. name is Mary Jarrett White Scholarship.

Then as spring advanced our Chairman of prizes and awards, Mrs. Carter Schaefer Marks, presented history prizes for highest averages in American History in High School and Junior High. In

small grades, prizes for best rendition of patriotic songs.

After the summer vacation we were presented with Year Books compiled by Mrs. Marvin Tabor, Mrs. J. B. Cheatham, Mrs. Carter Marks and Mrs. Lary Allgood. These programs have been beautifully planned and an original paper on present-day heroes was presented by Mrs. Frank Gross at the January meeting.

In September Conservation Chairman Mrs. Viola White cooperated with the other civic clubs of the town in a bumper scrap drive.

In October Mrs. Janie Hellar gave an outstanding report of Red Cross work accomplished in war production work room, Red Cross classes attended and membership 100 per cent of D. A. R. members.

Our Defense Bond purchases have reached \$5,460. December meeting was featured by a shower of gifts to be sent by Mrs. Chaffin to Tamassee.

January meeting, Mrs. Marvin Tabor announced the selection of two citizenship girls who were presented with lovely certificates.

We welcomed a new member, Mrs. Clyde McClure, and voted to support the National Defense Chairman Mrs. R. W. McNeely in Blood Plasma Drive by each member contributing one dollar, in-

stead of our usual George Washington party.

State Chairman of Revolutionary graves offered a prize of \$5 in War Stamps to the Chapter locating the most graves. been sent to members who were ill and floral offerings to members having a death in family. Members of Chapter have served as hostess to U. S. O. once a month for Camp Toccoa. Members have made radio addresses in Scrap Drives, Bond Sales and Red Cross Members have assisted in Red Cross roll call. endorsed Mrs. Mell for National office.

March meeting, Mrs. Carter Schaefer Marks was selected delegate Mrs. Chaffin State Chairman and the Reto National Convention. gent to represent the Chapter at the State Conference. Mrs. Allgood reported that a box of thread had been contributed by the North Georgia Processing Company to be sent by the Chapter to

Elis Island. Amount \$25.

Mrs. Frank Gross explained the new Flag Salute. Mrs. Wilker-

son reported 42 inches of publicity in the local paper.

We have completed Honor Roll requirements and have added the three war committees.

# GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA Mrs. C. E. Baker, Regent

#### Honor Roll

The General James Jackson Chapter has an enrollment of 53 members, received six new members, one paper pending, one resigned.

All patriotic and historical days have been observed with inter-

esting programs.

Our outstanding accomplishments have been defense and Red Cross work, blood plasma being of paramount interest, the Chapter members have given many hours to the making of bandages, garments and knitting, have on hand a balnket for British Relief.

We have participated in all war work, members have contributed generously to the Victory Book Drive and clothes for the Rus-

sians.

In addition to having met all honor roll requirements generous contributions have been made to blood plasma \$45, Library \$15, Day Nursery \$24, Tamassee School \$50, and for local causes \$25.

Mrs. B. S. Burton, chairman of Library, presented the Chapter

with a most exceptionally fine work.

Genealogy-Head-Cox and Allied Families-165-1942-M. H. Bur-Books added to the General James Jackson Chapter, D. A. R., Library.

History of Laurens County-1807-1941-Hart.

Roster of North Carolina Soldiers in the American Revolution— By North Carolina N. S. D. A. R.

Original list of Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina, 1763-

1939—J. Revill.

"Five Families"—Gaston, Reid, Tomlinson, Harvey, Simonton-Gift from Mrs. L. D. McPherson, the author.

Contributed to the N. S. D. A. R., Library, Washington, D. C., History of Lowndes County, Ga., 1941. Magazines subscribed to annually:

William and Mary Quarterly-1942.

National Historical-1942. Maryland Historical-1942.

A medal will be presented in June to the student in the high

school making the highest average in United States History.

The Junior-American Citizens Club have worked enthusiastically in collecting scrap, being school patrolman, collecting books for the soldiers.

Mrs. R. Walter Bennett, Chairman, Junior-American Citizens Club, gives a medal every year to the girl making the highest average in American History in the grammar schools; nine clubs in active operation; the Colin Kelly Club sponsored a patriotic program over the radio and contributed a War Bond to Red Cross.

The Senior Girl Pilgrimage Club met with the Chapter at the

May meeting.

Conservation Chairman reported the members planting, shrubs, 3,170 bulbs, 40 trees, 491 roses and 2,084 perennials.

#### VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA

#### Mrs. John C. Peterson, Regent

The Vidalia Chapter has 53 members on roll. Three papers are pending. We have added six new members since last conference. Eighteen are non-resident members. Our meetings are held the first Wednesday of each month, from October through May.

tendance has been splendid.

The Chapter has been most active in all phases of Red Cross and Defense work. Ninety per cent are members of Red Cross. bers have worked with other organizations of the city, knitting and sewing. The Chapter contributed \$25 to the Red Cross, and purchased a \$25 Defense Bond. Individual members have purchased the amount of \$6,000 for Defense Bonds. Contribution was made to the Blood Plasma Fund.

Patriotic days have been observed on the programs. The programs have been most interesting, following the outline made by the State Chairman. The December meeting was open to the public, and was held at the Presbyterian Church. A beautiful musical program was presented with Mrs. Frank Jenkins at the piano and Miss An address, "Faith of Our Fathers," Eleanor Wilson at the organ.

was made by the Rev. Ewell Nelson.

The Chapter sponsored a Good Citizenship contest in the Vidalia, Lyons, Soperton, and Brewton-Parker High schools.

The regular meetings and also the Board meetings have received publicity in the Vidalia and Savannah newspapers.

We have four subscribers to the National Historical Magazine.

#### BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON

#### Mrs. John C. Evans, Regent

Burkhalter Chapter has an enrollment of 32 members, 13 nonresident. One new member added during year; two lost by death and their graves marked by Chapter. Ten meetings have been held, and programs as outlined by the State followed. Activities of Chapter published monthly in county paper.

Year Books were distributed at first meeting. All patriotic days

observed and flags of the town flown on these occasions.

Marjory Twilley of Warrenton High School was selected as our

Good Citizenship Pilgrim. History medal offered to senior in high school, and Good Citizenship medals offered to boys in seventh grades in the five county schools. Dress made by high school girl

and entered in state contest.

Seven members of Chapter have completed first aid, four the advanced course, and three instructor's course, one member acting as instructor. Eight members took Civilian Defense course. 130 garments were made, total hours given to Red Cross work 2,500. Chapter contributed \$60 to Blood Plasma. Chapter active in all defense

work. One Defense Bond of \$18.75 purchased this year.

Two hundred Christmas cards were sent to soldiers from Warren County in camps and overseas. The outstanding work of the year has been the furnishing of one of the day-rooms at Camp Gordon, Augusta, Ga. Each member entered into this work and we secured furniture, rugs, games, piano, victrola, radio, etc., books magazines, and subscription to Readers' Digest, and other furnishings that would make the room as home-like as possible. The value of this room is estimated at \$450, but we feel the real value is the peace of mind and enjoyment the boys will find in this room, thus making better soldiers. When our Warren County boys in the armed service, who have seen actual combat, return home on leave, it has been and will continue to be the policy of our Chapter to show them some special recognition.

Christmas and birthday gifts sent to Real Daughter, and cards

on other occasions.

Chapter has compiled an attractive Scrap Book that is a history

of Chapter since its organization.

The following donations made by Chapter: Ellis Island \$1.65, Kate Duncan Smith \$2.50, Tamassee \$2.50, Meadow Garden \$1.50.

#### LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS

Mrs. Mack Barnes, Regent

"Thou shalt be served thyself by every sense Of service which thou renderest."

The service rendered by the members of the Lyman Hall Chapter has not only meant much to the community in which we live but

much to the development of each member.

Early in the spring, hearing that discarded hose could be sterilized and sent to China to be used for the outside bandage on an arm or leg, we collected 88 pairs, and sent three old sheets, and 50 yards of homespun to be used in wrapping the piles of hose for sterlization.

In April Waycross, as many other cities faced the task of caring for soldiers. A temporary USO was established and the Lyman Hall Chapter staffed it from 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. for the entire month of June. Books and magazines were collected and sent to nearby Camp Stewart and soldiers have been entertained in our homes.

As Camp Stewart is located near a very small community, appeals were made to surrounding cities to assist in furnishing 100 day rooms. The Lyman Hall Chapter assumed the responsibility for one. The furniture, draperies and rugs were collected and bought at a valuation of over \$100 and the room opened in May.

Music Week was observed in a very special way and was under the general supervision of a member of our Chapter—Mrs. Q. L.

Garrett.

The Conservation committee has been busy. The Chapter has a Becker girl, one whom we have cared for for three years and who is now in High School. The committee also assisted with sale of Tuberculosis Seals, and most members of the Chapter have contributed in some way to the splendid work of the Red Cross. member has been chairman of production for five years-another is chairman of knitting and still another of Volunteer Special Services and one of Staff Assistance and of Home Nursing. members are supervisors in the surgical dressings room.

In the fall the Chapter contributed to the fund for the making of Buddy Bags and many members assisted in making these. gave a ceiling light for the new building at Tamassee and made a

contribution to the fund for the Merchant Marine Library.

A card index is being made by the Historical committee of the names of sons, husbands, brothers and nephews in the service, and the names of several members have been certified as having given as much as 300 hours of service to the war effort.

As usual the Good Citizenship Pilgrim was chosen from each school in the county, and publicity and pictures appeared in the

paper.

#### EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO

### Mrs. Chandler W. Wimberly, Regent

Edmund Burke Chapter held 10 interesting and well attended meetings this year. Our programs followed the challenging plan of the State Chairman and guest speakers and musicians All meetings have been given splendid publicity. enjoyed.

Our usual delightful social hour was given up this year so that a

special donation might be made to the Blood Plasma Fund.

The membership of 25 is the largest in several years and papers

of three prospective members are being compiled.

The chapter recorded with sorrow the passing of Mrs. Irene Baxley Kilpatrick.

Findings from the Historian General state that there is no record of the grave of Eliab Kingman, Sergeant of Artillery, Massachusetts Line, so Edmund Burke Chapter claims recognition for locating this grave in Wentworth Street Lutheran Churchyard, in Charleston, S. C., and is to mark the grave.

Some Bible and tombstone records have been sent in. Many phases of Red Cross activity have been entered into, First Aid and Nutrition classes, sewing, knitting and rolling bandages, as well as membereships and generous contributions. Members spent hours on the War Bond Drive last summer.

An award for excellence in history was given.

One-fifth of our members are subscribers to the National Historical Magazine.

We shall be represented at State Conference by our vice-regent.

### SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER

#### Mrs. J. H. Pledger, Regent

### Honor Roll

Sunbury, with 21 members, was the first Chapter in Georgia to

comply with requisites for the honor roll.

Home Defense projects have superseded all types of work and every member has entered wholeheartedly into these activities. survy reveals that every member has completed two or more courses in First Aid, Nutrition, Nursing, Motor Corps, sewing and knitting. The ex-Regent is Red Cross production chairman; one member is Nurse's Aid; and the Regent and two members received certificates from the Office of Price Administration for services in United States Rationing War Registration Program The Chapter and individuals have bought bonds, and contributed to the Red Cross, Community Chest, Polio Drive, Tuberculosis Seal Sale, Cancer Drive and Russian Relief.

All D. A. R. publications belonging to Sunbury have been loaned the County Library. The regent is serving as member of Library Board. Books were given for collection sent to Camp Toombs, a soldier center, and these were reported to be the best and largest selection received. The Traveling Genalogical Library was used.

Flag leaflets were given all schools in Barrow County. Copies of the Flag Pledge and American's Creed are posted on the bulletin board in city school. United States and Georgia flags are properly displayed on school grounds. The recent change in method of giving flag pledge was published in paper and is given accordingly by members of Chapter.

Four prizes have been offered for progress in sewing and cooking, and three for excellence in history. Defense Stamps were given to local Good Citizenship representative, who was named as alter-

nate to Georgia's delegate.

A hand-painted service scroll of sons and brothers of Chapter members was presented at March meeting. A three-generation

chart for each member is near completion.

The grave of William Whitehead has been located. A request has been made for marking the grave of the Chapter's only deceased member. A Christmas remembrance was sent the only Real Daughter.

Acknowledgement is made of the historical and educational value

of many fine films shown at local theater.

"In Freedom's Cause, Yesterday and Today," was the theme of program for 10 months. A guest speaker was featured at each meeting, and two of the talks were sent to Filing and Lending Bureau. All patriotic days were emphasized in some manner, Georgia Day, which was celebrated jointly with the Legion Auxiliary and U. D. C., was the most outstanding. A substantial sum was realized from the sale of miniature Georgia flags.

The new C. A. R. clubhouse, a granite building given by Colonel James Dala Watson, will be shared by Sunbury Chapter and the S. A. R. of Winder. Landscaping the grounds and collecting furnishings for the new home will be a project for the ensuing year.

One hundred and six inches of space was used in local paper, reporting work of Chapter. A Scrap Book shows activities of Chapter since organization.

# BY-LAWS OF THE STATE CONFERENCE

#### ARTICLE I

#### Object

The object of the State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Georgia is to promote the aims set forth in the Constitution of the National Society and to secure the benefits of cooperation of the Chapters of our own State, keeping in view especially the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots, the study of its history, and the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

#### ARTICLE II

#### Membership

The voting members of the State Conference shall be its officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, and the Regent (or in her absence the First Vice-Regent), the delegates or their alternate from the Chapters of the State that are entitled to representation at Continental Congress or special meeting of the National Society. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules of the representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress, as given in the National By-Laws. A member must have belonged to a Chapter at least one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter. Chapters failing to pay dues required of them by the By-Laws shall not be entitled to representation at the meeting of the State Conference.

#### ARTICLE III

#### Officers

Section 1. Officers of the State Conference shall be the State Regent, State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, Auditor, a Consulting Organizing Secretary, a Consulting Registrar, Historian, Librarian, Curator, Editor, and Assistant Editor. These officers shall be elected by the State Conference biennially, by ballot, except in the event only one candidate is offered for any office. By a majority vote of the Conference, the election may be viva-voce. A majority of the votes shall elect. Vacancies in office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment made by the State Regent and unexpired term of officers so appointed shall be filled by election at the next annual meeting.

Sec. 2. The term of office shall begin at the close of the Con-

tinental Congress following their election.

Sec. 3. Any member of a Chapter in this State who has been a member of the Society for two years and is in good standing as such, is eligible for office in the State Conference, but no one who has held such an office for a term of two years shall be eligible for the same office for the next term.

Sec. 4. On the election of State Regent and State Vice-Regent

a certificate of their election, containing a copy of the Conference minutes as to the election, signed by the presiding officer and the secretary of the meeting, shall be promptly transmitted to the Organizing Secretary General of the National Society by registered mail; duplicates shall be furnished to those elected. The nomination of a candidate for Vice-President General shall be certified in the same manner. Any State Regent may, at the expiration of her term of office, be elected Honorary State Regent by the majority vote of Conference.

#### ARTICLE IV

#### **Duties of Officers**

Section 1. The State Regent shall be the presiding officer of the State Conference. In her absence the State Vice-Regent shall preside. In the absence of both of these officers the Second Vice-Regent shall preside.

Sec. 2. The Chaplain shall open all meetings of the Society with the reading of Scripture and prayer, and shall conduct such religious

services as occasion may require.

Sec. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the Executive Board, and shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings, under the supervision of the State Regent and the Proceedings Committee.

Sec. 4. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence, and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State

Regent, and the Executive Board, as directed by them.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Conference. She shall collect the State Conference dues from the Chapters, and shall receive all sums contributed through the Conference. She shall pay out such sums only when authorized by the By-Laws or by the State Conference. She shall keep an account of all sums received and paid out, and shall keep receipts for all payments.

Sec. 6. The Historian shall conduct such historical work and make such reports as to matters relating to Georgia history, or to the work of the Society, as she may deem proper, or as may be di-

rected by the State Conference.

Sec. 7. The Librarian shall endeavor to collect books and documents which relate to the work of the Society or which may be useful for reference in its hitsorical or genealogical work. She may deposit books and documents in the Department of Archives and History at the Rhodes Memorial Hall, and, with the approval of the Executive Board, may turn over books to the State Library. She shall furnish to the State Library, and may furnish to other public libraries, the Proceedings of the State Conference, and shall keep on file the Proceedings of all annual meetings. She shall keep a catalogue of books and documents received, and receipts for those delivered by her, and shall deliver to her successor all books and papers in her possession as librarian, not disposed of as above.

Sec. 8. The Consulting Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society to prove eligibility where they reside in towns and counties in which there is no Chapter and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in

verifying lineage papers.

Sec. 9. The Auditor shall examine the accounts and report of the Treasurer and shall report thereon at the annual meeting or

when requested by the Executive Board.

Sec. 10. The Editor shall conduct the departments devoted to the Daughters of the American Revolution in the Atlanta Constitution, which is the official organ of the State Conference. She shall be assisted by the Assistant Editor.

Sec. 11. The Consulting Organizing Secretary shall assist the

State Regent in the organization of Chapters.

Sec. 12. The Curator shall report to the Curator General, and collect Revolutionary relics for Memorial Continental Hall Museum.

#### ARTICLE V

#### Committees

The State Regent shall, as soon as practicable after the commencement of her term of office, appoint Committees to assist in conducting the work of the Society and of the State Conference: Rules, Proceedings, Records, Historical Research, Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers, National Defense Through Patriotic Education, Patriotic Anniversaries, Historical Program, Meadow Garden and such other committees as may be provided for by the State Conference or may be deemed proper by the State Regent. The Treasurer and the Corresponding Secretary shall be ex-officio members of the Committee on Credentials.

#### ARTICLE VI

#### **Executive Board**

The Officers of the State Conference, the Honorary State Regents and the Chairman of Committees shall constitute the Executive Board, with the State Regent, (or in her absence, the State Vice-Regent) as its presiding officer. The Board shall meet at or before the time of the meeting of the State Conference, and whenever called together by the State Regent. It shall receive reports from officers and committees as to their work, shall supervise the program and arrangements for the Conference, and shall make recommendations to the Conference.

#### ARTICLE VII

#### Meetings

Section 1. The State Conference shall convene annually between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress. The Conference shall not convene in Lent, if it is practicable to meet at a different time within the period prescribed above, and shall never convene in Holy Week. The Executive Board shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the presiding Conference, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at a time or place fixed by the Conference.

Sec. 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters at least sixty days

before the time of meeting.

Sec. 3. To constitute a quorum for a meeting of the State Conference, delegates from a majority of the Chapters in the State must be present.

Sec. 4. The Order of Business of the Conference shall be as follows:

Conference called to order by the State Regent.

Invocation.

Greetings and responses.

Credential Committee's report.

Roll Call.

Program Committee's report.
Conference Minutes read.
Reports of officers, Committees and Chapters.
Unfinished business.
Nomination and election of Officers.
New business.

#### ARTICLE VIII

#### Dues

The annual dues of Chapters to the State Conference shall be 40 cents for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the Treasurer of the Conference at least 30 days before the annual meeting.

#### ARTICLE IX

## **Expenses of Officers**

Necessary expenses of the State Regent and of the other officers of the State Conference for stationery and correspondence shall be paid by the Treasurer on presentation of itemized statements approved in writing by the State Regent.

#### ARTICLE X

#### Rules of Order

Roberts' Rules of Order (Revised) shall be the governing authority in parliamentary law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the By-Laws.

#### ARTICLE XI

#### Amendments

The By-Laws of the State Conference may be amended at any annual meeting, after sixty days' notice of the proposed amendment has been given to the Chapters. Proposed amendments shall be submitted both to the State Regent and State Parliamentarian, and they shall be submitted to the Chapters in the message of the State Regent carrying the call of the Conference.

#### EXTRACTS FROM NATIONAL BY-LAWS

Article II, Section 4. With the exception of candidates for the offices of First Vice-President General, Second Vice-President General and Third Vice-President General, a candidate for the office of Vice-President General must have been endorsed by a majority of the members present and voting by ballot at the State Conference of the State in which she is a member. A majority of the votes cast by ballot by members of the Continental Congress shall elect.

Article IX, Sec. 6. Delegates and alternates to the Continental Congress must be elected on or before the first day of March of each year. A typewritten list of the delegates and alternates, with the date of their election by the Chapter, must be sent at once to the Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, and to the State Regent. The delegates and alternates so elected shall be the delegates and alternates to attend any special meeting of the National Society which may be held prior to the Continental Congress of the following year.

Article IX, Sec. 7. A member must have belonged to the Chapter at least one continuous year immediately preceding the Continental Congress, to be eligible to represent that Chapter at said Congress, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice-Regent, of a newly organized Chapter, as provided for in Article IX, Sec.

8 (a).

Article IX, Sec. 8. The representation of any Chapter at any

meeting of the National Society during the year, beginning February 1, shall be based upon the number of members whose dues for the current year are credited upon the books of the Treasurer General the first day of February preceding the Continental Congress except as hereinafter stated, viz.:

(a) A Chapter organized and confirmed by the Board of Management after the first day of February shall be allowed representation by its Regent only, or in her absence by its First Vice-Regent, provided it has the required number of members and paid dues.

(b) Life members and Real Daughters shall be counted in the

basis for representation.

(c) The right to elect delegates and alternates shall date from the day that the Chapter is confirmed and recognized by the National Board of Management, which day must have been at least one year prior to the opening day of Continental Congress (Monday).

Each Chapter of at least 12 members, and each other Chapter of at least 25 members, organized in a locality where a Chapter already exists, shall be entitled to be represented by its Regent, or in her absence by its First Vice-Regent, providing it has at least 12 or 25 dues for the current year credited upon the books of the Treasurer General the first day of February. Chapters having at least 50 members whose dues for the current year are credited upon the books of the Treasurer General, the first day of February, shall be entitled to one delegate, in addition to representation by the Regent. Chapters having at least 200 members whose dues are credited upon the books of the Treasurer General the first day of February shall be entitled to two delegates and for each additional 100 members whose dues have been credited by the Treasurer General the first day of February, one additional delegate.

Regents and delegates shall be entitled to alternates provided the

Regents and delegates shall be entitled to alternates provided the number of alternates elected by the Chapter shall not exceed twice the number of representatives to which the Chapter is entitled. A Chapter Regent is authorized to fill vacancies in its delegation to Continental Congress or special meeting of the National Society,

from duly elected alternates.

No Regent, First Vice-Regent, delegate, or alternate whose dues for the current year have not been received in the office of the Treasurer General on or before the first day of February preceding

the Congress, shall be entitled to represent her Chapter.

Article IX, Sec. 11. Chapter treasurers shall report to the Treasurer General on the first day of June and December, all members in arrears, changes in membership, marriages, and deaths, since the last report. The fees and dues sent to the Treasurer General by the Chapter Treasurer must be accompanied by an alphabetical list of the members to whom the dues shall be accredited.

Article IX, Sec. 12. Chapter Regents shall report to the Organizing Secretary General the election of officers and date of taking

office.

Article X, Section 2. The voting members of the State Conference shall be its officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Regents, or in their absence the First Vice-Regents or alternates, and the delegates or their alternates from the chapters of the state that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress or special meeting of the National Society. The number of representatives from each chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of chapters in the Continental Congress, except that the state By-Laws may increase this representation in a direct ratio. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices carrying a vote at the Annual State Conference.

#### Information to Members

The following resolution which applies to the nomination of a State Regent by Chapters appears in the Proceedings of the Twen-

tieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, That it is the judgment of the Executive Board that nominations for State Regent should not be made by Chapters earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference. When so made they shall be furnished to the State Editor for pub-

At the opening of the State Conference, by unanimous consent, the rights and privileges of delegates may be voted to the State Chairmen and Honorary State Regents, with this exception, State Chairmen and Honorary State Regents cannot vote in the election of State Regent and State Vice-Regent unless they have been elected delegates by their respective Chapters and so registered with the Credentials Committee. (The election of the State Regent and State Vice-Regent must be confirmed by the Continental Congress).

Each State Conference may by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for the government of that Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the

Constitution and By-Laws of the National and State Society.

## STATE CONFERENCES

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. By-Laws were adopted and State Officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No Conference was held in 1911; the time of meetings having been changed from the fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November, 1910, to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912;" amended by Miss Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conferences in the spring,

not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 21).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 15-16-17, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12-13, 1909. Change in Conference and the conference of November 10-11-12,13, 1909. Change in Conference number so as to count from Conference of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, Count from Conference of 1895. (15) Savannan, November 22-25, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta April 4-7-8. 1919. (22) Montrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (25) Batton, April 3-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13-1924. (27) Columbus, March 31, April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick March 12-13-14, 1929. March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29, March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23, 24, 25, 1943.

ar madded son of

## ITEMS OF INFORMATION

#### INFORMATION FOR REGENTS

Chapter elections should be held in May, and names of officers should be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Memorial Continental Hall; to the State Regent, and to the State Recording Secretary. The full Christian names of Chapter officers should be given together with the husband's name or initials, name of Chapter, and address of Chapter Regent. (See Article IX, Sec. 12, National By-Laws). Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues (at least 30 days before State Conference) \$1.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the By-Laws. Members of the Board and others who are not duly elected voters from their respective Chapters shall pay the usual \$1.00 fee at time of registration. (See Resolution, State Conference, 1942).

State dues for all members on Chapter Rolls should be paid to

the State Treasurer by February 15th.

Notices of death and resignation, marriages, transfers and dropped members should be sent to both the State Treasurer and the Treasurer General. Deaths should be reported promtply to the State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members, giving Christian name, husband's name and date of death should be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings, at the same time sending 25 cents for each deceased member to the State Treasurer. Notice of change of address of members should be sent to the Organizing Secretary General.

The Historian General requests "that to insure uniformity and convenience of filing, all records shall be typewritten upon one side of paper, eight and one-half by eleven (8½x11) inches, with one inch margin on left side and bottom. One and one-half inches at top." One copy should be sent to the Historian General, one copy to the State Historian, and one copy retained in Chapter Archives.

Chapter Year Books should be 5½x7 inches, to conform to requests from National Secretary, in order that the Librarian General can file copies as records. Copies should be sent to her. Year Books should be sent to State Regent and State Recording Secretary.

Chapter By-Laws must not conflict with the National and State By-Laws. Chapters are advised to incorporate their By-Laws in the

Year Books.

Chapter and State Chairman Reports for Proceedings should be as consise as possible—not to exceed 500 words—and a typewritten copy of this report should be sent to the State Regent, and State Recording Secretary. All contributions by Chapters for State and National work should be made through the State Treasurer.

State Golden Jubilee Project: "Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia." Order from Miss Hazel Kirk, State Chairman, 1813 Peachtree Road, N. W., Atlanta; price \$5; special price to Georgia Daughters, \$3.50. Send check made payable to State Treasurer.

#### Memorials

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial—A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice-President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—Books of Historical Collections published by the State D. A. R. in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Honorary State Regent and Vice-President General. Other

books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial—The Proceedings of the Georgia D. A. R., 1925, published in memory of Mrs. John M. Graham, State Regent and Honorary State Regent. In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia D. A. R. were presented to the Georgia D. A. R. by Mr. John M. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund in memory of Mrs. Paul B. Trammell, State First Vice-Regent, this fund to be used in

the educational work of the Georgia D. A. R.

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Loan Fund in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice-President General National Society, and charter member of National Society.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Loan Fund (Established 1940)—Gift of \$1,000.00 to the Elijah Clarke Chapter by the family of (Mrs. Julian) Richmond Walton McCurry, as a memorial to her, to be used as a loan fund for girls attending the University of Georgia. Five hundred dollars given by Miss Richmond Walton Atwater through John Houston Chapter, 1941. Total, April 1941, \$1,500.00.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest—Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of (Mrs. Julian) Richmond Walton McCurry, Honorary State Regent of Georgia and Ex-Vice-President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who passed away July 3, 1939.

#### STATE FUNDS

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, placed at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Ga.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, placed at Georgia State

College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

May Erwin Talmadge Student Loan Fund, placed at University

of Georgia. Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Loan Fund, \$2,500.00 in-

vested in U. S. Defense Bonds.

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, placed at the Univer-

sity of Georgia.

Marian Sibley Wylie Victory Fund, voluntary subscriptions State Conference 1942, to be invested in U. S. Defense Bonds for the Scholarship Endowment Fund, Tamassee D. A. R. School.

#### BADGES FOR STATE CONFERENCE

 Only the two colors of the Society, white and blue, are to be used for badges.

2. Blue ribbon with white letters and insignia to be used as

badges for officers and chairmen of committees.

 White ribbons with blue letters and insignia to be used for Regents and delegates. 4. White ribbon with word "Alternate" printed in blue letters

to be used for alternates.

5. White ribbon with only names of Hostess Chapter in blue letters, to be used by entertaining Chapter or Chapters. Delegates to the State Conference are requested to wear a badge of white ribbon with the name of their Chapters in blue letters.

6. No person shall be entitled to receive a Conference badge

until the proper registration fee of \$1.00 has been paid.

#### HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA D. A. R.

#### Published by

#### The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Committee

Vol. I—Published in 1926 and dedicated to the memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel. Contains early records of Baldwin, Bullock, Clarke, Franklin, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jones, Laurens, Lincoln, Madison, Morgan, Pulaski, Putnam, Tattnell and Telfair Counties in Georgia. Names of 232 Revolutionary Soldiers buried in North Carolina. Other genealogical data, 373 pages. (No copies available at present). Index to Vol. I, \$1.00.

Vol. II—Early records of Richmond County, Georgia, published

Vol. II—Early records of Richmond County, Georgia, published 1929. Contains abstracts of wills, deeds, administrators' bonds, guardians' bonds, marriage bonds, minutes of the Inferior Court, etc., 1750-1840, inclusive; also history of the Walton family, 402

pages; complete index, \$2.60.

Vol. III—Early records of Elbert County, Georgia. Contains abstracts of wills, 1791-1835; index Will book, 1829-1860; administrators' and guardians' bonds, 1791-1931; Record book, 1830-38; minutes of the Inferior Court, 1791-1830; deed books "A," "B," "C," and "D," 1789-1797; Land Court records, 1791-1822; Land Lotteries, 1806, 1821, 1827, 1832; Tombstone records; marriages, 1806-1934, 348 pages; complete index, \$2.60.

Vol. IV—Bible records and Old Wills of Georgia. Contains family records abstracted from old Bibles by the D. A. R. Chapters of

Georgia. Complete index, published 1932, \$2.60.

#### TROPHIES AND AWARDS

#### Helen Rogers Franklin Trophy

For General Excellence, including Honor Roll requirements, participation in work of State and National Committees, use of historical program and observance of Patriotic Days, percentage of resident members attending Chapter meetings, and special work accomplished.

#### Mrs. John A. Perdue Loving Cup

To Chapter securing greatest number of new subscriptions to the National Historical Magazine.

#### Helen McCall Bashinski Trophy

To Chapter sending to State Chairman greatest number of certified Bible records.

#### Katherine Stanley Daniel Trophy

To Chapter sending to State D. A. R. Filing and Lending Bureau the greatest number of historical papers of permanent value.

#### Jean LaFarge Felton Trophy

To Chapter doing best work for Girl Home Makers.

#### Cotton Dress Award-Girl Home Makers

Five dollars to the girl who wins the Cotton Dress Contest. Girl must be sponsored by a chapter and each chapter can enter only one dress in the contest.

#### May Phillips Mims Trophy

To Chapter sending in the best material for D. A. R. column in The Atlanta Constitution.

#### State Editor's Award

Five dollars to the Chapter sending in the most outstanding article published in the D. A. R. column in The Atlanta Constitution.

#### Sarah Morrow Trophy

The Sarah Morrow Trophy given by Mrs. David Emmett Morgan for the most valuable Revolutionary relics to Museums, stating where these relics were placed.

#### Frances Brown Chase Award

Five dollars to Chapter sending best report of courtesies to our only "REAL DAUGHTER," Mrs. Annie Knight Gregory.

#### Mabel Verner Chaffin Award

Ten dollars in War Savings Stamps to the Chapter locating the largest number of Rovelutionary Soldiers' graves.

#### Minnie Jossey Capps Trophy

To the Junior Committee making the highest percentage net gain in membership by February 1st. Any Committee receiving this award for three consecutive years becomes the permanent owner of the cup.

#### Approved Schools Award

Five dollars given by Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower, National Vice-Chairman of Approved Schools, to the Chapter giving the largest amount per capita to the two D. A. R. Schools.

#### Magazine Renewals Award

Five dollars to be given by Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower, Vice-President General, to the Chapter having the largest number of renewals to the National Historical Magazine.

#### HONOR ROLL, 1942-1943

#### National Requirements

National dues sent Treasurer General on or before January 1       \$1.00         (Article V, Sec. 3, National By-Laws)       \$1.00         D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrimage       .03         D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship       .10         Ellis Island and Angel Island       .05         Junior American Citizens       .02
National Defense .10
Press Relations
State Requirements
State dues sent State Treasurer at least 30 days before State  Conference (Article VIII, State By-Laws) \$0.40  Approved Schools
Endowment Fund, N. S., D. A. R
Lucy Cook Peel Memorial .02
McCall Genealogical Fund
Meadow Garden10
Traveling Genealogical Library
Chapter represented at State Conference*.
Not less than nine Chapter meetings each year.  Purchase of one copy "The Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia," by every Chapter not already owning this book. 3.50  Ten per cent of members subscribers to National Historical Magazine.
TITADAMETER

#### PATRIOTIC DAYS TO BE OBSERVED

January 17	Benjamin Franklin's Birthday
	Georgia Day
	Washington's Birthday
	The American's Creed Day
	Jefferson's Birthday
	Flag Day
July 4	
September 6	LaFayette Day
September 17	Constitution and Magna Charta Day
October 11	Founders' Day
October 17	Yorktown Day
November 11	Armistice Day

# HISTORICAL PROGRAMS FOR THE GEORGIA SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1943-1944

## Mrs. Henry Mashburn, Chairman

#### FREEDOM ROUND THE WORLD

"Everywhere America is opening its eyes, its ears, its mind. So push back the limits of the world you live in, until it's as big as the whole planet spinning hopefully between the stars."

—Louise Redfield Peattie.

"Let me stand still upon the height of life
Much has been won, though much there is to win."
—Susan Coolidge.

"Man was not born of God to be a slave; Since Creation's dawn, when God's own breath Enflamed the lifeless clay, the light of freedom Was set aglow within the heart of man. That flame, quickened by the light from Bethlehem's star Became a hope immortal with the sunrise of Easter morn.

Throughout the ages, in all lands and climes Man has nurtured within his breast the light of freedom, Resisting tyranny's accursed bonds; And climbing, by tedious steps, to freedom's height.

Round the world today, in solid phalanx marching Nations East and West, and North and South Are knit in firm resolve to set upon the hearthstone of the World This light of freedom, the flame unquenchable."

—Nell Denton Mashburn.

"Sail, sail thy best, Ship of Democracy
Of value is thy freight; 'tis not the Present only
The Past is also stored in Thee.
Thou holdest not the venture of thyself alone, not of the Western
World alone,
Earth's resume entire floats on thy keel, O Ship, is steadied by
thy spars,
Venerable priestly Asia sails this day with Thee
And royal feudal Europe sails with Thee
A freer, vast, electric World to be constructed here."

#### September

-Walt Whitman.

#### Freedom in China

"China as a state, is founded on the principles not to oppress the undefended, nor fear the aggressive."—Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek.

Topic for discussion: Advance of Freedom in China. Toast to our Ally, China.

#### October

#### Freedom in Greece

"Those who cherish freedom, reason and beauty will think of Greece as the bright morning star of that Western civilization which is our nourishment and life." —Will Durant.

Topic for discussion: Greece, a Pioneer in Democracy.

Toast to our Ally, Greece.

#### November

#### Freedom in Great Britain

"The American patriots were not revolutionists; they were the heirs and the guardians of the priceless treasures of mankind; of the Magna Carta which their ancestors wrested from a tyrant at Runymede; of the Petition of Rights which gave representative government to the English-speaking people; of religious freedom won on many a bloody field."

—Chauncey Depew.

Topic for discussion: Advance of Freedom in Great Britain. Toast of Great Britain, our Mother Country, Our Ally.

#### December

Freedom for All Mankind

"O lands, would you be freer than all that has ever been before?

I say the real and permanent grandeur of these United States must be their religion;

Otherwise there is no real and permanent grandeur."

-Walt Whitman.

"Let us hold Jesus as the goal for human living; let us go bravely with Him to the cross, to seek the everlasting peace of mankind."

—Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek.

—Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek.
Topic for discussion: Christianity the Bed-Rock of World Freedom.

"Prayer for World Freedom"-Stephen Vincent Benet.

#### January

Freedom in Russia.

"The cause of Russians fighting for their hearths and homes is the cause of free peoples in every corner of the globe."

—Winston Churchill.

Topic for discussion: Advance of Freedom in Russia.

Toast to our Ally, Russia.

#### February

Freedom in France

'France today is stunned; but her soul has not changed. You will see that the old tree will, one day, blossom again."
——Andre Maurois.

Topic for discussion: Advance of Freedom in France. Toast to our Ally, France.

#### March

Freedom in Other European Nations

"The people do not like to be conquered, sir, and so they will not be. Free men cannot start a war, but once it is started, they can fight on in defeat. Herd men win battles, but it is the free men who win wars."

—John Steinbeck in "The Moon Is Down."

Topic for discussion: Advance of Freedom Throughout Europe. Toast to our other Allies in Surope.

Poem: "The Murder of Lidice"—Edna St. Vincent Millay.

#### April

Freedom in Latin-America

"The bond that joined us lay deeper than outward things;
The rivers of our soul spring from the same well."
—Anon.

Topic for discussion: Advance of Freedom in Latin-America. Our Good Neighbor Policy.

Toast to our Neighbors of the Western Hemisphere.

#### May

Freedom in the United States of America

"We, Americans, are not destroyers; we are builders."

—Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

Topic for discussion: Our Ideals of Freedom. Toast to Our Country, the Greatest in the World.

#### June

Songs and Banners of Freedom
"The song that nerves a nation's heart
Is in itself a deed."

-Alfred Lord Tennyson.

"Yet, Freedom; yet thy banners torn, but flying Streams like the thunder-storm against the wind."
—Lord Byron.

Topic for discussion: Flags of the Allied Nations. Toast to the Stars and Stripes. Music: Medley of National Anthems of Allied Nations.

# ORGANIZATION OF CHAPTERS

Atlanta, Atlanta Xavier, Rome Augusta, Augusta Savannah, Savannah Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910) Oglethorpe, Columbus Pulaski, Griffin Mary Hammond Washington, Macon. Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1901) Thronateeska, Albany, January 4, 1895; Reorganized. Sergeant Newton, Covington. Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-7-1903) Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) Pledmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-91927) John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-190) Joseph Habersham, Atlanta Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938) Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910) Nancy Hart, Milledgeville. Elijah Clarke, Athens Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah Stephen Heard, Elberton George Walton, Columbus. Brunswick Brunswick	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15,1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	July 1, 1892
Ogiethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Mary Hammond Washington Manus	February 6, 1893
Susannah Elliott LaGrange (Dishanded 10.2.1901)	Oatober 15 1894
Thronateeska Albany January 4 1895 Reorganized	June 2 1909
Sergeant Newton Covington	February 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanedd 4-7-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-91927)	
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-190)	9)February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Nanay Hart Milladgeville (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Flijah Clarko Athona	Echmony 12 1001
Lachlan McIntoch Savannah	Mov 9 1001
Stephen Heard Elberton	Inne 6 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1901  May 2, 1901  June 6, 1901  July 4, 1901  February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hephzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniei Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
James Hell Waysware (Dispanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Governor Troutles Fort Veller	October 7 1907
Rutton Gwinnett Columbus	March 13 1908
Elijah Clarke, Athens Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah. Stephen Heard, Elberton George Walton, Columbus. Brunswick, Brunswick Sarah Dickinson, Newnan Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville. Shadrach Inman, Hepbzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916). Fielding Lewis, Marietta Nathaniel Macon, Macon Sarah McIntosh, Ailanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910). Lyman Hall, Waycross Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley. Button Gwinnett, Columbus. Hannah Clarke, Quitman. General James Jackson, Valdosta. Council of Safety, Americus. Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937) Etowah, Cartersville Tomochichi, Clarkesville Sergeant Jasper, Monticello. Henry Walton, Madison. David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-19-1934).	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1909
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Etowah, Cartersville Tomochichi, Clarkesville Sergeant Jasper, Monticello Henry Walton, Madison. David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-19-1934) John Benning, Moultrie. Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville John Houston, Thomaston. Stone Castle, Dawson William Marsh LaFayette.	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello	February 22, 1910
David Mariwathan Grannvilla (Dishandad 12.19.19.24)	October 25 1910
John Benning Moultrie	November 1 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
John Houston, Thomaston	March 15, 1911
Stone Castle, Dawson	March 21, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Dorothy Walton, Dawson	November16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1	1930) December 11, 1911
Poter Farly Plakely	Tuno 14 1919
Thomseville Thomseville	July 19, 1912
Baron DeKalh, Decatur	November 29, 1912
Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 21, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille	March 14, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 23, 1913
Stone Castle, Dawson. William Marsh, LaFayette. Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald. Dorothy Walton, Dawson. Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1 Governor John Milledge, Dalton. Peter Early, Blakely. Thomasville, Thomasville Baron DeKalb, Decatur. Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937) John Benson, Hartwell. Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille. Colonel William Few, Bastman. William McIntosh, Jackson. James Monroe, Forsyth.	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth	October 18 1913
Anawaqua, Fairburn (Dispanded 10-18-1919)	January 92 1014
Samuel Reid Estanton (Dishanded 6.20.1927)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18,1914
Name	Date of Organization
William McIntosh, Jackson James Monroe, Forsyth Anawaqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919) Matthew Talbot, Monroe Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1937) Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman General Daniel Stewart, Perry Name Fort Early, Cordele Colonel William Candler, Gainesville. McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosn Reserve, Carrollton (Dispanded 10-17-1918)	Арги 1, 1914

John Laurens, Dublin	February	25.	1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March	16.	1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December	20	1916
Oconee, McRae	Dogember	20,	1010
Oconee, McRae	December	30,	1910
John Clarke, Social Circle	Apri	1 18	,1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (iDsbanded 12-20-1933)	January	18.	1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-15-1939)	February	9.	1918
LaGrange, LaGrange	February	5.	1920
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-15-1939)	April	17.	1920
Commodore Richard Dale Albany	April	17	1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville Hancock, Sparta Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-20-1933)	April	17	1920
Hancock Sparts	April	17	1920
Ama Kanasta Danglasvilla (Dishandad 1990 1022)	March	20,	1001
Sunbury, Winder	March	23,	1001
Sundury, Winder	Aprii	10,	1921
Briar Creek, Sylvania Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-20-1933)	Мау	17,	1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-20-1933)	September	22,	1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September	30,	1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Convers	October	11.	1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	November	4	1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November	7	1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton			
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello	November	20,	1021
Elizabeth Mariow, Monticeno	December	10,	1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February	22,	1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March	21,	1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935)	December	12,	1922
Toccoa. Toccoa	October	31.	1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June	6.	1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley	Fohruary	2	1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	Fohmory	5,	1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	Annil		
Bonaventure, Savannan	Aprii	10,	1920
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June	4,	1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939) Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June	16,	1925
Roanoke, Lumpkin	November	· .	1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November	5,	1925
John Ball, Irwinton	April	9.	1926
A Ab The A Composition A A A A A A A	Terms	14.	1927
Camilla (Dishanded 2-5-1936)	July	12	1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)  Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville Vidalia, Vidalia Thomson, Thomson (Name changed to Captain, John Wil 4-15-1939)	Anril	14	1928
Videlia Videlia	Anvil	14	1008
Who was a Whomas of Name abanged to Contain John Wil	aon	14,	1920
Thomson, Thomson (Name changed to Captain, John Wil	son,	10	1020
4-15-1939)	Aprii	12,	1930
Adam Brinson Summit-Graymont	Uctober	10.	1930
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County	Мау	26,	1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February	28,	1935
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County. Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November	19.	1938
•			

# DIRECTORY OF CHAPTERS

OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE (1924)
Regent Mrs. Alice B. Howard, Adairsville
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY (1920)
Regent Mrs. John W. Crouch, 931 Third Ave., Albany
THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY (1895)
Regent Mrs. J. W. Bush, 701 Third Ave., Albany
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. J. D. Whiting, 415 Highland Ave., Albany
COLUMNIA OF CAMERY CITA PRINT A WIP COLUMNIA
COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS (1908)
Regent Mrs. William Tietjen, R. F. D., Americus
KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN (1925)
Regent Mrs. Charles Hunt, Ashburn
ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS (1901)
Regent Mrs. J. W. Bailey, 160 King Ave., Athens
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. Robert Hanna, McWhorter Drive, Athens
ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA (1891)
Regent Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, 75 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. Jule Felton, 306 S. Woodward Way, Atlanta
JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA (1900)
Regent Miss Dixie Stevens, 431 E. John Wesley Ave., College Park
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. Milton F. Hall, 210 Nacoochee Drive N. W., Atlanta
AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA (1892)
Regent Mrs. G. S. Lombard, 2233 Kings Way, Augusta
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. Charles W. Bowen, Jr., 2231 Kings Way, Augusta
BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE (1921)
Regent Mrs. Gilbert Bragg, Bainbridge
LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE (1928)
Regent Mrs. C. M. Dunn, Barnesville
PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY (1912)
Regent Mrs. Thomas Debnam, Blakely
BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK (1903)
Regent Mrs. C. H. Leavy, 705 Union Street, Brunswick
ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE (1909)
Regent Miss Frances Adair, Cartersville
TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKSVILLE (1909)
Regent Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Habersham
BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS (1908) RegentMrs. Charles A. Harris, 1627 Eighteenth Ave., Columbus
Regent Mrs. Charles A. Harris, 1627 Eighteenth Ave., Columbus
GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS (1901)
Regent Mrs. C. T. McDonald, 1319 9th Street, Columbus
OCI ETHOPPE CHAPTER COLUMBIS (1899)
OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS (1892) Regent Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, 1003 Benning Blvd., Columbus
JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE (1916)
Vice-Regent
vice-Regent Mrs. C. E. Pittman, 95 N. Broad St., Commerce
COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS (1921)
COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS (1921) Regent Mrs. H. E. Griggs, Conyers
FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE (1914)
FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE (1914) Regent Mrs. W. R. Turner, Cordele
FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE (1914)

BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT (1914)
Regent Mrs. S. C. Oliff, Cuthbert
GOVERNOR JOHN MILLEDGE CHAPTER, DALTON (1912)
Regent Mrs. Robert Hamilton, 315 Selvidge St., Dalton
DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON (1911)
Regent Mrs. J. D. Tweedy, Seventh Avenue, Dawson
STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON (1911)
Regent Mrs. Phelps Fox, Lee Street, Dawson
BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR (1912)
Regent Mrs. Minor S. Franks, 411 S. McDonough St., Decatur
JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN (1916)
Regent Mrs. M. A. Shewmake, 512 Bellevue Avenue, Dublin
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN (1913)
Regent Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Eastman
STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON (1901)
Regent Miss Alpha Rogers, 335 Church St., Elberton
MISS Alpha Rogers, 355 Church St., Elberton
NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD (1911)
Regent Mrs. C. C. Persons, 412 S. Main Street, Fitzgerald
JAMES MONROE CHAPTER, FORSYTH (1913)
Regent Mrs. Wayne A. Smalley, Forsyth
FORT VALLEY CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY (1925)  Regent Mrs. N. W. Jordan, Fort Valley GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY (1907)
Regent Mrs. N. W. Jordan, Fort Valley
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY (1907)
Regent Mrs. John H. Allen, Fort Valley
COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE
(1914)
Regent Mrs. J. L. Meeks, 213 Brenau Ave., Gainesville
ARTHUR FORT CHAPTER, GRANTVILLE (1927)
Regent Mrs. V. G. Williams, Grantville
OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY (1922)
RegentMrs. D. Jette Roberts, Gray
PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN (1893)
Regent Mrs. R. P. Shapard, Macon Road, Griffin
JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL (1913)
Regent Miss Laura Lee Satterfield, 500 W. Howell St., Hartwell
HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE (1920)
Regent Mrs. T. L. Underwood, Commerce Street, Hawkinsville
JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON (1926)
Regent Mrs. T. T. Williams, Dublin
WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON (1913) Regent Mrs. John E. Lane, Jackson
Regent Mrs. John E. Lane, Jackson
ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP (1916)
Regent Mrs. Horace King Slover, Jesup
WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LaFAYETTE (1911)
RegentMrs. J. O. Cobb, LaFayette
LaGRANGE CHAPTER, LaGRANGE (1920)
Regent Mrs. A. E. Mallory, Big Springs Road, LaGrange
ROANOKE CHAPTER, LUMPKIN (1925)
Regent Mrs. W. A. Fitzgerald, Omaha
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON (1893)
Regent Mrs. E. N. Kinne, 224 Riverdale Drive, Macon
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. D. W. Brosnan, 659 Ridge Avenue, Macon
NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON (1905)
Regent Mrs. D. Sidney Wagnon, 1139 Vineville Ave., Macon
HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON (1910)
Regent Miss Kitty Newton, 118 S. Second Street, Madison
Chairman Junior Committee
Miss Charlotte Trotter, Madison

FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA (1904)
Regent Mrs. George E. Knott, 835 Church St., Marietta
STEPHEN HOPKINS CHAPTER, MARSHALLVILLE (1903)
Regent Miss Florence Lester, Marshallville
OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE (1916)
Regent Mrs. Paul Bogle, McRae
NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE (1900)
Regent Mrs. William M. Miller, Milledgeville
MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE (1914)
Regent Mrs. Robin S. Nowell, Walton Street, Monroe
SEPCEANT IASPED CHAPTED (1910) MONTICELLO
SERGEANT JASPER CHAPTER (1910), MONTICELLO Regent Mrs. G. S. Ballard, Monticello
ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER, MONTICELLO (1921)
Regent Mrs. Charles Harvey, Monticello
JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE (1910)
Regent Mrs. L. T. Outler, First Street, S. E., Moultrie
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. James Benenson, Moultrie
SARAH DICKINSON CHAPTER, NEWNAN (1903)
RegentMiss Ruth Kinnard, 19 Jefferson Street, Newnan
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY (1914)
Regent Mrs. George E. Jordan, Perry
HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN (1908)
Regent Mrs. J. G. Cobb. Quitman
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE (1938)
Regent Mrs. J. W. Mashburn, Rochelle
Regent Mrs. J. W. Mashburn, Rochelle XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME (1891) Regent Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Rome
Regent Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Rome
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE (1910)
Regent Mrs. C. Findlay Irwin, Sandersville
BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH (1925)
Regent Mrs. Clayton P. Miller, 222 East Jones Street, Savannah
LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH (1901)
Regent Mrs. J. B. Folmar, 424 East 48th Street, Savannah
SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH (1892)
Regent Mrs. John E. Foy, 5 East 40th Street, Savannah
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. John F. White, Jr., 220 East 44th Street, Savannah
NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN (1914)
Regent Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Shellman
JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE (1917)
Regent Mrs. W. O. Tribble, Social Circle
HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA (1920)
Regent Miss Lora West, Devereux
ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, SUMMIT-GRAYMONT (1930)
Regent Mrs. R. B. Davis, Pulaski GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO (1931)
Description DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORG (1981)
Regent Mrs. W. E. Gray, Swainsboro
BRIAR CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA (1921) Regent Mrs. R. E. Hollingsworth, Sylvania
Regent Mrs. R. E. Hollingsworth, Sylvania
BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER (1921)
Regent Mrs. G. W. Sumner, Sylvester
MAJ. GENERAL SAMUEL ELBERT CHAPTER, TENNILLE
(1913)
Regent Mrs. Mattie Lovett Colgate, Tennille
JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON (1911)
Regent Mrs. Clay Harris, The Rock, Georgia
Chairman Junior Committee
Mrs. Bethel Salter, Thomaston
THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE (1912)
Regent Mrs. J. B. Palmer, 420 Hansell St., Thomasville
162

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON (1930)
Regent Mrs. Peter Seymour Knox, 553 Jackson St., Thomson
TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA (1923)
Regent Mrs. L. L. Allgood, Toccoa
GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA (1908)
Regent Mrs. C. C. Baker, Slater Street, Valdosta
VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA (1928)
Regent
BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRETON (1921)
Regent Mrs. John C. Evans, Warrenton
LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS (1907)
Regent Mrs. Cecil L. Spear, 402 Hill Street, Waycross
EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO (1925)
Regent Mrs. H. B. McMaster, 517 Shadrack St., Waynesboro SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER (1921)
Regent Mrs. J. H. Pledger, Winder

# COMMITTEES, 1943-1944

#### NATIONAL VICE-CHAIRMEN

Approved Schools-Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower, Thomaston. National Historical Magazine-Mrs. Howard H. McCall, 1222 Peachtree Road, N. E., Atlanta.

Radio—Mrs. Charles Hinton, 2514 Forsyth Road, Macon. Resolutions—Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1091 Prince Avenue, Athens.

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Advancement of American Music-Mrs. L. P. Longino, Milledgeville. American Indians-Mrs. Marvin Gillespie, Demorest. American Red Cross-Mrs. R. L. Carter, 700 Andrews Drive, Thom-

aston.

Americanism-Mrs. Hudson Malone, 405 Society Street, Albany. Approved Schools-Miss Sue Reid Vason, Madison.

Conservation-Mrs. J. Harold Nicholson, Madison.

Correct Use of the Flag-Mrs. John Marshall Slaton, 2926 Peachtree Road, N. E., Atlanta; Mrs. John Bell, Co-Chairman, Monroe.

D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrimage-Mrs. T. E. Stribling, Habersham.

D. A. R. Good Citizenship Pilgrims' Club-Mrs. T. E. Stribling, Habersham.

D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship-Mrs. Park L. Hay, 124 Georgia Avenue, Macon.

D. A. R. Museum-Mrs. David Emmett Morgan, 618 Broad Street, LaGrange.

D. A. R. Student Loan Fund-Mrs. W. F. Dykes, 570 Ridgecrest Road, Atlanta.

Ellis Island and Angel Island-Mrs. Clarence Leavy, Brunswick. Filing and Lending Bureau-Mrs. G. C. Barfield, 2925 Beacon Avenue. Columbus. Genealogical Records-Mrs. Eli A. Thomas, 39 Fourteenth Street,

N. E., Atlanta.

Girl Home Makers—Mrs. Boyce Grier, 342 Dearing Street, Athens. Historical Research—Mrs. N. A. Jelks, Hawkinsville.

Junior American Citizens-Mrs. Owen McConnell, 2940 Woodward Way, Atlanta.

Junior Membership-Mrs. E. N. Kinne, 224 Riverdale Drive, Macon. Motion Pictures-Mrs. V. G. Williams, Grantville.

National Defense Through Patriotic Education-Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Vidalia.

National Historical Magazine—Mrs. J. H. Williams, Blakely. National Membership—Mrs. A. L. Sealy, Cuthbert. Press Relations—Mrs. Oliver I. Snapp, Fort Valley.

Radio-Mrs. Reuben Garland, 3657 Peachtree Road, N. E., Atlanta. Real Daughters-Mrs. Frances Brown Chase, Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta.

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEE

American Merchant Marine Library-Mrs. Edwin Allen, Milledgeville.

Cooperative Relations Between D. A. R. and C. A. R.—Mrs. William L. Fraley, Milledgeville.

165

Cooperative Relations Between D. A. R. and S. A. R.—Mrs. Robert G. Hunt, Griffin.

Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers Mrs. Allen Daughtry, Allentown.
 D. A. R. Forest Park—Mrs. F. A. Smith, Elberton.

Educational Funds and Chapter Gift Scholarships—Mrs. W. C. Robinson, Columbia Seminary, Decatur.

Georgia Banquet-Mrs. Sam Banks, Newnan.

Georgia D. A. R. Book Plates-Mrs. William J. Vereen, Moultrie.

Georgia D. A. R. Student Loan Funds-Mrs. W. F. Dykes, 570 Ridgecrest Road, Atlanta.

Chapter Loan Funds-Mrs. J. Thomas Wood, 1004 Seller Avenue, Savannah.

Georgia Room in Administration Building-Mrs. Edgar Oliver, 610 Victory Drive, Savannah.

Helen McCall Bashinski Trophy-Mrs. I. Bashinski, Dublin.

Helen Rogers Franklin Trophy-Mrs. T. J. Sappington, Eastman.

Historical Research—Mrs. N. A. Jelks, Hawkinsville.
County Histories—Mrs. W. Clyde Roberts, 443 E. Paces Ferry Road, Atlanta.

Family Bible and Tombstone Records-Mrs. Speights Ballard, Monticello.

Historical Programs-Mrs. Henry Mashburn, Rochelle.

Historical Map of Georgia-Mrs. Robert J. Travis, "Avalon," Savannah.

Meadow Garden-Mrs. L. V. Stone, 2230 Pickins Road, Augusta. Marking Revolutionary Soldiers Graves-Mrs. E. F. Chaffin, 743 Tugalo Street, Toccoa.

Hospitality for Sons in Service-Mrs. E. Blount Freeman, Dublin. Legislation-Miss Virginia Hardin, 1267 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta.

Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—Miss Juanita Chisholm, 793 Vedado Way, N. E., Atlanta.

Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Fund-Mrs. W. E. Vann, Swainsboro.

Medals and Prizes—Mrs. Guy Norris, Hartwell. Parliamentarian—Mrs. J. B. Key, 1820 Wynton Road, Columbus.

Patriotic Anniversaries—Mrs. Frank Harrold, Americus.

Proceedings Committee—Mrs. Lucius McConnell, 87 Peachtree Way,
N. E., Atlanta; Mesdames Quillian Garrett, Mell Knox, Harrison Hightower, Julius Y. Talmadge, Howard McCall, R. H. Humphrey, Bun Wylie, J. E. Nuckolls, Charles Rice, W. E. Mann, Frances B. Chase, Mark Smith, Thomas Coke Mell, E. Blount Freeman.

Processionals of State Conference-Mrs. John D. Faver, LaGrange. Resolutions-Mrs. Mell Knox, Social Circle; Mesdames Howard Mc-Call, Charles Akerman, Julius Y. Talmadge, H. Fay Gaffney, Bun Wylie, John Daniel, John S. Adams, Harrison Hightower, T. C. Mell, Max E. Land.

Sale of Golden Jubilee Book-Miss Hazel Kirk, 1813 Peachtree

Road, N. E., Atlanta. Scrap Book—Mrs. J. C. Collier, Barnesville.

State President of C. A. R .- Mrs. Henry Reid, 595 Milledge Ave., Athens.

Text Books-Miss Helen Estes, Ginesville.

Time and Place-Mrs. Oscar McKenzie, Montezuma.

Traveling Genealogical Library-Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, 1003 Benning Blvd., Columbus.

# GEORGIA STATE OFFICERS' CLUB, NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### OFFICERS, 1942-43-44-45

President	Mrs. Bun Wylie
First Vice-President	Mrs. Mell Knox
	Mrs. Frank Harrold
Third Vice-President	Mrs. J. Harold Nicholson
Chaplain	Mrs. Frances Brown Chase
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. H. Leavy
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Joel Weir
Treasurer	Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth
Historian	Mrs. Robt. G. Hunt
Auditor	Mrs. Claud C. Smith

#### MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 24, 1943

The fourteenth annual meeting of the State Officers' Club, Georgia Society, D. A. R., was held Wednesday morning, March 24, 1943, following a breakfast in the Main Dining Hall of the BILTMORE HOTEL, Atlanta, Georgia. Mrs. Bun Wylie, the president, served as toastmistress and presided at the business session.

Attractive spring flowers formed massed arrangements on the speaker's table and on the smaller round tables used throughout the dining hall. Place cards added a patriotic note to the tables. Larger cards bearing the American Flag in colors, with the Pledge of Allegiance, and the American's Creed added further patriotic features to the decorations.

The invocation was given by the Chaplain, Mrs. Frances Brown Chase.

Special guests were introduced by the president as follows: Mrs. Wm. Harrison Hightower, Vice-President General N. S. D. A. R.; Mrs. Stewart Colley, State Regent, Georgia N. S. D. A. R.; Mrs. Howard McCall, Ex-Vice President General N. S. D. A. R. Honorary President State Officers' Club; Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Ex-Vice-President General, N. S. D. A. R. Honorary President, State Officers' Club; Mrs. H. Fay Gaffney, Honorary President, State Officers' Club; Mrs. Max Land, Honorary President, State Officers' Club; Mrs. W. F. Dykes, Honorary President, State Officers' Club; Mrs. W. F. Dykes, Honorary President, State Officers' Club, and Chairman of Arrangements for the Breakfast.

Mrs. Marshall Pinckney Orr, Regent of the South Carolina Society, D. A. R., was a special honor guest at the breakfast. tinguished women introduced by the president were: Mrs. Charles F. Rice, President, National Officers Club, Daughters of 1812; Mrs. Mark Cooper Pope, Regent, Atlanta Chapter, D. A. R.; Mrs. Wm. P. Dunn, Regent, Jos. Habersham Chapter D. A. R. and General Chairman of Arrangements for the Convention; Mrs. Reuben Garland, Ex-National Secretary, Junior Committee.

Mrs. Wylie presented the officers of the State Officers' Club. Regrets were expressed at the absence of Mrs. C. H. Leavy, Recording Secretary, who was not present because of the illness of her hus-band. Mrs. Jas. N. Brawner was asked to serve as secretary pro-

tem.

Mrs. Robert G. Hunt, Historian, and Mrs. Claud C. Smith, Auditor, were absent because of illness. The corresponding secretary was asked to send them a note of sympathy.

Six new members were elected to the State Officers Club:

- Mrs. Leonard Wallace, State Cor. Sec., Madison. 1. Mrs. James Nuckolls, State Treasurer, Columbus. 2.
- 3. Mrs. N. A. Jelks, State Historian, Hawkinsville.
- 4.
- Mrs. A. L. Sealy, State Consulting Registrar, Cuthbert. Mrs. H. B. McMaster, State Assistant Editor, Waynesboro. Mrs. David Emmett Morgan, State Curator, LaGrange. 5.

One of the most outstanding visitors presented was Miss Byrd Blankenship, of Atlanta, who has won national recognition for her outstanding work with the American Red Cross. Miss Blankenship

gave an interesting account of the garments made by volunteer workers for the Atlanta Chapter of the Red Cross. She reported a total number of 40,623 garments made since January, 1943.

Mrs. Mell Knox moved that the State Officers' Club contribute the sum of \$25 to the Blood Plasma Fund of the Red Cross, in honor of our President, Mrs. Bun Wylie. Motion seconded by Miss Virginia Hardin and carried.

Mrs. H. Fay Gaffney paid a gracious tribute to Mrs. Wylie and moved that a \$25 War Bond be purchased in her honor. Motion

carried.

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge paid a lovely tribute to Mrs. Wylie, recalling her long and faithful services to the Georgia Society. Talmadge also recalled to the memory of those present, Mrs. Julius McCurry, a past State Regent, and spoke of the splendid work contributed by Mrs. W. F. Dykes to the State Officers' Club.

The president expressed her grateful appreciation to Mrs. Dykes and to Mrs. Rhetta Coney, of Savannah, who arranged the flowers and made all plans for the breakfast.

The minutes of the 1942 meeting were read by Mrs. Jas. N. Brawner, acting secretary.

Mrs. J. D. Wadsworth, Treasurer, offered the following report:

Dues colle	ected		195.83
Disbursem	ents		21.95
Balance of	n han	nd	173.88

A vote of thanks was given to the Treasurer for her splendid work.

Because of the illness of the auditor, Mrs. W. F. Dykes was asked The report of the auditor and the to audit the treasurer's books. treasurer's report were accepted.

Mrs. Joel Wer, Corresponding Secretary, gave her report.

An expression of appreciation was given to Mrs. Mark Smith for the mimeographed copies of the Constitution and By-Laws of the State Officers' Club distributed to the members.

Mrs. W. E. Mann, of Dalton, was welcomed again to the Club

after a prolonged absence.

Mrs. Wm. Harrison Hightower reminded the members of the vote taken the previous year of a gift to the Marion Sibley Wylie Victory Scholarship Fund, in honor of Mrs. Bun Wylie, the fund to be used for the endowment of Tamassee School.

Mrs. Wylie, with deep emotion, thanked Mrs. Hightower and expressed appreciation for this beautiful tribute to her as a past re-

gent of the State D. A. R.

Mrs. McKenzie, of Montezuma, was presented. She told an interesting story of a recent visit to Florida and of an interview with the Regent of the Florida State Society, D. A. R.

Mrs. Thos. C. Mell, immediate past State Regent of the Georgia

The announcement was made that Mrs. Society, was introduced. Mell would be a candidate for Vice-President General at the ap-

proaching National Congress.

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, who will be a candidate for the office of President General in 1944, was presented. Mrs. Talmadge urged larger numbers of members to attend meetings of Congress. Many expressions of love and good will were made to Mrs. Talmadge and wishes expressed for a successful campaign.

Upon motion the meeting adjourned.

# NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION



Executive Board Meeting—Athens, Georgia, Sept. 5, 1942; Mrs. Henry Reid, Hostess.

Founder	
National President Mrs. Louise	Mosely Heaton, Clarksdale, Miss.
	Bill Berner, East Orange, N. J.
National Vice-PresidentLindse	y P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah, Ga.
National Chairman of Membership	Ann Wallace, Madison, Ga.

#### State Presidents of Georgia

Mrs. John Sage, Atlanta	1922-1928
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta	1928-1930
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville	1930-1934
Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon	1934-1938
Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Madison	1938-1942
Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens	1942-1944

#### State Junior Officers

President	Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus
Chaplain	Ann McKinley, Milledgeville
Recording Secretary	Ann Hill Jackson, Winder
Corresponding Secretary	Sue Lott, Waycross
Treasurer	Orlene York, Athens
Historian	Christina Rice, Atlanta
Registrar	Elinor Chisholm, Moultrie

# REPORT OF GEORGIA SOCIETY, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### Mrs. Henry Reid, President

The Georgia Society, C. A. R., reports a year of active service. We have in Georgia at the present time seventeen societies with a paid up membership of 275.

Our local societies have met all C. A. R. obligations. Regular programs held, emphasis placed on flag etiquette and learning all

stanzas of The Star Spangled Banner. Contributions of money, clothing and gifts have been sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Outstanding in this work is a scholarship of \$100, augmented by shoes, money and a Christmas box given by Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society to their adopted child at Tamassee.

The building fund at Kenmore has received support from us—the Lieutenant George Calvert Society's gift of \$24.00 being our largest

contribution.

Our members have enthusiastically aided in National Defense work by helping in the purchase by our National C. A. R. society of a \$2,044 ambulance and a \$2,000 clubmobile to be sent to North Africa, General David Blackshear Society contributing \$25.00, the largest amount. We have done our part in salvage—(LaGrange Society having collected 18,000 pounds of scrap alone). We have collected magazines for the soldiers (Count d'Estaing Society having put 3,299 magazines on troop trains). We have gone over the top in the purchase of stamps and bonds; and have helped entertain service men at parties and dances.

Colonel Henry Lee Society has purchased a \$100 War Bond.

Lucy Spell Raiford deserves commendation for having equipped three Day rooms for the parachutists in the Alabama area with recreational facilities. One of these rooms is in honor of our junior state president, Mary Alice McDonald.

Red Cross work has been stressed by knitting, bandage rolling, collection of clothes for relief, and participation in first aid and nu-

trition classes.

Numerous other activities have had their part in our work among them the building of a club house by the newly organized

James Watson Society.

We have had two honors nationally. Ann Wallace of Benjamin Fitzpatrick Society has been made Junior National Membership Chairman, and little Mae Erwin Talmadge of Count d'Estaing Society, granddaughter of Mrs. Julius Talmadge, has been chosen to represent the National C. A. R. Society at the D. A. R. National Congress. She will present flowers to the President General.

Our greatest contribution is the enrollment of eight members in the armed forces of the United States, one of whom, Carter S. Baldwin, III., has given his life for his country. He died in action on

Guadalcanal Sept 14, 1942, and we do honor to his memory.

# MEMBERS OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN THE ARMED FORCES

#### COUNT D'ESTAING SOCIETY, ATHENS

Morgan Roby Redwine, Jr. (cadet)—Army Air Corp.
BENJAMINE FITZPATRICK SOCIETY, MADISON
Butler M. Atkinson, Jr.—Army.
William J. Atkinson (p.f.c.)—Marines.
\*Carter S. Baldwin III (p.f.c.)—Marines.

Thomas Beverly Baldwin, Jr. (Lt.j.g.)—Navy.

#### COLONEL HENRY LEE SOCIETY, SAVANNAH

Herbert Griffin. Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr. (Sgt.)—Army. Kirk Nesbit.

#### IN MEMORIUM

Carter S. Baldwin III Killed in Action on Guadalcanal September 14, 1942 "How sleep the brave who sink to rest By all their country's wishes blest!"

#### AMERICUS SOCIETY, AMERICUS

Mrs. Sam Merritt, Senior President

(No report.)

#### COUNT D'ESTAING SOCIETY, ATHENS

Harriet E. Mayne, Senior President; Orlean York, Junior President Sponsored by Elijah Clarke Chapter Daughters of the American Officers: Revolution.

Marion West, Secretary; Andrew Reid, Treasurer; Cleo Jane Webb, Registrar and Historian; Lavinia York, Chaplain.
On Many 26 our Society entertained in honor of our new State C.

A. R. president, Mrs. Henry Reid, at Tip Top, the beautiful home of Dr. and Mrs. Harry Talmadge.

We were hostess in September to Elijah Clark Chapter D. A. R.

and presented a program on the Flag.

We have donated \$10 to the ambulance fund, Paid our State and National dues; contributed to Tamassee, Marian Sibley Wylie Victory Fund, Kate Duncan Smith and Kenmore.

Members of Junior Red Cross, work at Red Cross Headquarters

folding bandages, knit, collected scrap and buying Defense Stamps. Ran tapes in 100 Buddy Bags, 3,299 magazines, collected and sent by Count D'Estaing Society to soldiers on troop trains. Girls helped with dances at Legion Hall (for soldiers) on Saturday nights.

Three new members: Jane Abney, Betty Bone and Harriet Rose Lowe. Harriet Rose, daughter of Mrs. Rose Walker Mayne Lowe, Charter member of this Society and youngest member of the organi-

We are indeed proud of our little Mae Erwin Talmadge, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Harry Talmadge and granddaughter of Mrs. Julius Talmadge, who was selected to represent the National Society C. A. R. and present flowers to the President General at the D. A. R. National Conference in Chicago.

#### DOLLY MADISON SOCIETY, ATLANTA

Mrs. Hinton Blackshear, Senior President; Jan Hayes, Junior President

The Dolly Madison Society Children of the American Revolution has a membership of fifteen. Two new members have been taken in .

All state and national dues have been paid. Since I became Senior President I have been checking on the papers that are out. find that because of war many prospective members have moved out of the city for the duration. Others feel that they cannot take on

any other activities now. We have one paper ready to go in to

Washington.

The Society has donated to the following causes: Kate Duncan Smith School, \$1; Tamassee School, \$1; Red Cross Ambulance Kate Duncan Fund, \$2.30; Aesop's Fables Mantel designed by George Washington for his little nieces and nephews, children of Fields, builder of Kenmore, \$1.

Members are taking part in war work such as Junior Red Cross

work and war drives.

#### THE LADY ELIZABETH OGLETHORPE SOCIETY, ATLANTA

#### Mrs. B. L. Shackleford, Senior President; Winnifred Patricia Shackleford, Junior President

We've had four business and social meetings, have contributed to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, gave money to the Red Cross Ambulance Fund and Aesops Fable mantel. Sent a box to Verlene Smith at Tamassee for Christmas and money to buy two uniforms; also have One Hundred Dollar Scholarship for her. Have paid State and National dues. Officers:

President-Winnifred Patricia Shackleford.

Vice-President-Margene Branch.

Secretary—Barbara Kilgore. Treasurer-Frances Poole King.

Christina Rice is our Junior State Historian. We are knitting for Red Cross, selling War Bonds and other things for War effort.

#### LUCY SPELL RAIFORD SOCIETY, COLUMBUS

#### Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Senior President; Jean Murrah, Junior President

Another Glad Harvest Day has dawned and it is a pleasing reality

to bring in the abundant sroe.

When the grand total of \$1,093 is declared it intimates an active year from the largest number of members claimed by another Georgia Society of the C. A. R. Lucy Spell Raiford has a working membership of 60 children. Red Cross work has claimed most of the activities and unusual services has been given by every member. Tin foil, knitted mufflers, and squares, scrap amounting to many hundred pounds, selling and buying war stamps, bonds, furnishing completely four Day Rooms for the Parachutists Area on the Alabama side of the flowing Chattahoochee, Christmas gifts, candies, parties, socials, decorating day rooms for the soldiers and hundreds of hours devoted to personal war work by members, their mothers and grandmothers have received constant attention.

One young gentleman who is now in the ranks is being transferred to the Georgia S. A. R. He is, so far, our only member entering the

American armed forces.

Several of our older girls are winning their spurs at State Colleges and realizing the value of early training gained through mem-

bership in patriotic societies.

Our subscriptions to the C. A. R. Magazine stand out as a cooperative movement and the articles found in the publications are subjects for the various programs.

#### ROBERT SALETTE SOCIETY, DECATUR

Mrs. H. R. Evans, Senior President; Mrs. Guy Hudson, Assistant President

Robert Salette Society has a membership of seven. All State and National dues paid. Much interest has been taken by all members in Defense and Red Cross work. At our February meeting, Mrs. Guy Hudson presented our C. A. R. Society with a beautiful banner of which we are very proud.

### COLONEL BENJAMINE CLEVELAND SOCIETY, GRIFFIN

Mrs. Ralph Jones, Senior President

Colonel Benjamine Cleveland Society reports all State and National dues paid. The members are actively engaged in war work.

#### LAGRANGE SOCIETY, LAGRANGE

Mrs. Rosser Adams Malone, II, Senior President; Thomas Crossley, Junior President

LaGrange Society has 21 members. One transfer to LaGrange

Chapter D. A. R. Five applications pending.

National and State dues paid; contributions made to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, Ambulance fund and Junior Red Cross. 100 per cent membership in Junior Red Cross. Members have devoted several hours each wek to the Junior Red Cross activities. Clothes collected and given to Russian Relief Committee. All members participated in Civilian Defense, collecting scrap iron, magazines and paper. Each member has purchased War Bonds and Stamps. Books have been given to Army and Navy libraries for Victory Book Drive. 300 bulbs and shrubs given to one county school.

A special patriotic program, "Flags of the United Nations," was

presented to the LaGrange D. A. R. Chapter in December.

At Christmas baskets of food, fruit, candies, nuts and cake were given two families.

Hot lunch given one needy child each day for the school year.

LaGrange Society has excellent programs on famous men who have made past history and men who are making present-day history.

LaGrange Society has had nine business, programs and social

meetings for the year.

#### BENJAMIN HAWKINS SOCIETY, MACON

Mrs. Joel Friming Pruett, Senior President; Mrs. Frank Comer, Junior Advisor; Olive Anne Burns, Sr. Group President; Ann Weaver, Junior Group President

Sponsored by Mary Hammond Washington D. A. R., organized in the fall of 1930, there is an active membership of 38, the Society being divided into two groups. Girls of high school and college age are in the Senior Group, and the Junior Group is composed of grammar school girls. An increase of seven members, with five transfers to the D. A. R.

Each group has had regular monthly meetings, with business ses-

sions preceding each program meeting. The programs have been timely and appropriate, and beautifully given by the girls. has been one meeting with the Sponsor Chapter, with the Senior group girls giving the program, and another joint meeting is being planned for April with the Junior group in charge. The Annual banquet will be held in May.

Contributions have been made to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith

School, and Headquarters Building Fund.

Due to the times, the girls are most active in Red Cross work, and are keeping an accurate account of their hours. They are so very interested in their work in the Junior Defense League.

#### BENJAMIN FITZPATRICK SOCIETY, MADISON

#### Mrs. Butler Atkinson, Senior President; Miss Anne Wallace, Junior President

Benjamin Fitzpatrick Society made contributions to Building Fund, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Kenmore, Ambulance Fund, Lawson General Hospital and Red Cross. All State and National dues paid. An active part was taken in the Scrap Drive, tin cans were collected, and warm clothing given for Russians. D. A. R. citizenship manuals were distributed. Members assisted in Red Cross War Fund Drive.

Adelaide Wallace was appointed Junior National Chairman of

Membership.

Four members joined the Armed Forces: Bill Atkinson who is now stationed in the New Hebrides Islands, Butler Atkinson, Jr., Camp McQuaide, Calif., Thomas Baldwin, Jr., U. S. S. Iowa, and Carter S. Baldwin, Jr., who was killed on Quadalcanal, September 14, 1942.

#### SUKEY HEART SOCIETY, MILLEDGEVILLE

#### Mrs. W. L. Fraley, Senior President; Sara Taylor, Junior President

Ten paid members.

National and State dues paid.

Contributions made to approved schools national building. Group enrolled 100 per cent in Red Cross through schools.

Group meetings for business and social purposes using C. A. R. ritual.

Cooperated civic and patriotic celebration. Attended D. A. R. meeting and invitation. Sent box to Kate Duncan Smith School.

Learned all verses of Star Spangled Banner with State Music Chairman.

One dollar for Kenmore.

#### LIEUT. GEORGE CALVERT SOCIETY, MOULTRIE

#### Mrs. James Benenson, Senior President; Miss Myra Jane Holman, Junior President

The Lieut. George Calvert Society has fourteen members and one set of papers in Washington. We have held four meetings during the year. All state and national dues are paid.

Duncan Smith School, \$2 to Building fund, \$24 to Kenmore (this being made from the sale of Ginger Mix), and \$15.30 to Bundles for Britain. Also nine members take our National Magazine.

Each member is an active Red Cross worker, buys bonds and stamps, helped collect clothes for Russia and collect scrap. Two members help at Service Men's Center (organized and operated by our Senior President). Our Senior President gave 2,000 hours to Red Cross work.

#### GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR SOCIETY, ROCHELLE

Mrs. Henry Mashburn, Senior President; George Tippins,

#### Junior President

General David Blackhear Society Children of the American Revolution at Rochelle, Georgia, has 21 members, two applications pending and four members have this year been transferred to General David Blackshear Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

Four meetings have been held with an average attendance of 15 members. Excellent programs have been given at each meeting, and business dispatched with skill by the members. Each member has a copy of the yearbook furnished by the Senior State President.

All national and state dues have been paid, \$15 for the Red Cross Ambulance, \$10 for the Red Cross Clubmobile, \$2 for the Red Cross War Fund. Balance in Treasury now \$40.

One Red Cross sweater and one navy scarf were knit by members, girls now working on an afghan for Base Hospital 48, all members took a dollar membership in Red Cross, marched in Red Cross

parade and had a car in the parade also.

The members have bought \$500 in bonds and stamps, sold Red Cross seals at Christmas time and four High School members solicited memberships in 1943 Red Cross drive.

#### COL. HENRY LEE SOCIETY, SAVANNAH

#### Mrs. W. Furman King, Senior President

The year 1942-43 finds the Colonel Henry Lee Society with thirty-five members. This year we have only two new members accepted in the Society, although papers for seven are being processed.

We have held monthly metings, each with an appropriate program. We planned our last meeting to be a picnic, but had to abandon the plan due to food and gasoline rationing. We have a large enrollment in Defense Activities from our membership. There are five girls actively working in the Red Cross Canteen Service, two in the Filter Center, nine engaged in surgical dressing classes, and five members of the bicycle corps.

Our Society collected six and a half pounds of cancelled stamps for the Children's Hospital in London, and sixty-eight books were collected for the Victory Book Campaign.

Our older girls under the Senior President, have sponsored through the U.S.O. three dances for the soldiers at Camp Stewart,

Ga., and expect to continue this through the summer.

The Col. Henry Lee Society has purchased a \$100 War Bond and the girls have assisted the Red Cross in their Street Sale, and also the Legion in the Poppy Sale, and the Tuberculosis Society in the Mile of Dimes Street Sale.

#### JOHN HOUSTON SOCIETY, THOMASTON

#### Mrs. E. Worrill Carter, Senior President

John Houston Society reports fourteen members, one new member, one paper pending in Washington and four new applicants for membership. All State and National dues have been paid. Four

meetings were held during the year.

Members are taking an active part in defense and Red Cross work. They have helped in all drives for the collection of scrap and in the sale of Defense Bonds and Stamps and are at present helping in the collection of clothes for Russia. The older girls are knitting for the Red Cross.

#### WINONA SOCIETY, C. A. R., WAYCROSS

Mrs. Frank B. McDonald, Jr., Senior President; Miss Henri Sims,

#### Junior President

The Winona Society has been active in Red Cross work and has assisted in the War Bond Drives.

There have been seven social and business meetings, one of which

was devoted to American Music.

State and National dues were promptly paid. Contributions were made to the mountain schools and the Building Fund.

We have received two new members and have had two transfers to the D. A. R.

#### JAMES WATSON SOCIETY, WINDER

Mrs. Herschel Smith, Senior President; Dan Williamson,

#### Junior President

The James Watson Society, Children of the American Revolution, is actively working to promote the aims and interest of the organization.

Mrs. Henry Reid, State President, and Miss Harriett Mayne, President of the Count D'Eastaing Society of Athens, were present at the September meeting when officers were installed. Colonel J. D. Watson, founder of the local society, and Mrs. Watson, were hosts at a delightful social meeting following the business session.

During the first year of existence the Society has 29 members, and two papers pending. National and State dues have been paid; \$5 contributed to Red Cross and \$1 to Kenmore. Members have contributed and collected tin foil, coat hangers, canceled stamps, tin cans, and scrap iron. One member gave more than 1,000 pounds of iron. Over 300 hours devoted to Red Cross activities. Miniature state flags were sold on Georgia Day in behalf of Sunbury Chapter, D. A. R.

The senior and junior presidents attended the State Board meeting held in Athens. Ann Hill Jackson, of Winder, was elected National Recording Secretary.

Ancestral charts from James Watson Society were the first in

the state to be completed.

A granite building is under construction for the C. A. R. Home. This has been given by Colonel James Dela Watson. The project for the ensuing year will be to beautify the grounds and collect antique articles for the new home.